# REPORT

OF THE

# DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

IN THE

# BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

FOR

## THE YEAR 1890-91.

VII 72

Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1891.

[Price—11 Annas.]

72

# REPORT

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY.

OF THE

# DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

IN THE

# BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

FOR

## THE YEAR 1890-91.

Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1891.

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY.

# CONTENTS OF REPORT


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| —General Summary— | |
| Attendance Returns ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Expenditure ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| I.—University Education— | |
| Arts Colleges ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| Professional Colleges ... ... ... ... ... | 5 |
| II.—Secondary Schools— | |
| High Schools ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 |
| Middle Schools ... ... ... ... ... | 12 |
| Schools for Europeans and Eurasians ... ... ... ... | 14 |
| IV.—Primary Schools— | |
| Boys ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 |
| Girls ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20 |
| V.—The Education of Special Classes— | |
| The Rájkumár College ... ... ... ... ... | 23 |
| Tálukdári Schools ... ... ... ... ... | 24 |
| Mahomedans ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24 |
| Aboriginal and Hill Tribes ... ... ... ... | 24 |
| VI.—Special Instruction— | |
| Normal Schools ... ... ... ... ... | 25 |
| Sir Jamsetji Jijibhoy School of Art ... ... ... ... | 26 |
| Drawing Classes ... ... ... ... ... | 27 |
| Medical Schools ... ... ... ... ... | 30 |
| Veterinary College ... ... ... ... ... | 31 |
| Agricultural Classes ... ... ... ... ... | 31 |
| Engineering Class ... ... ... ... ... | 31 |
| Industrial Schools ... ... ... ... ... | 32 |
| Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute ... ... ... ... | 33 |
| VII.—Miscellaneous Notices ... ... ... ... ... | 33 |
| APPENDICES ... ... ... ... ... ... | i—lxx |

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY.

# REPORT ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN BOMBAY, 1890-91.

## I.—GENERAL SUMMARY.

The following statement gives the attendance returns (General Table I in Appendix A) for the last two years :—

| Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | | Number of Pupils. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1889-90. | 1890-91. | 1889-90. | 1890-91. |
| *Public Institutions.* | | | | |
| University Education— | | | | |
| Arts Colleges ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 9 | 1,229 | 1,289 |
| Professional Colleges ... ... ... ... | 4 | 4 | 523 | 566 |
| School Education, General— | | | | |
| Secondary Schools ... ... ... ... | 412 | 403 | 42,131 | 41,714 |
| Primary Schools ... ... ... ... ... | 8,396 | 8,864 | 477,017 | 506,672 |
| School Education, Special— | | | | |
| Training Schools ... ... ... ... ... | 16 | 15 | 847 | 881 |
| Other Schools ... ... .. ... ... | 42 | 29 | 1,971 | 1,970 |
| Total, Public Institutions ... | 8,879 | 9,324 | 523,718 | 553,092 |
| *Private Institutions.* | | | | |
| Advanced ... ... ... ... ... ... | 57 | 54 | 786 | 1,293 |
| Elementary .. ... ... ... ... ... | 2,780 | 2,599 | 67,123 | 66,113 |
| Total, Private Institutions .. | 2,837 | 2,653 | 67,909 | 67,406 |
| Grand Total .. | 11,716 | 11,977 | 591,627 | 620,498 |

Omitting the private institutions, that is to say, the institutions which are not under Government inspection, I find that in public institutions the number of boys under instruction has risen from 465,234 to 489,183 and the number of girls from 58,484 to 63,909, while for boys and girls together the average monthly number on the rolls has risen from 501,398 to 528,356, and the average daily attendance from 373,842 to 394,853. The ratio of the average daily attendance to the average monthly number on the rolls is 75 for both years. The increase for public institutions is distributed below :—

| | Schools. | | Pupils. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Increase. | Decrease. | Increase. | Decrease. |
| Arts Colleges ... ... ... | ... | ... | 60 | ... |
| Professional Colleges ... ... | ... | . | 43 | ... |
| Secondary Schools ... ... | ... | 9 | | 417 |
| Primary Schools ... ... | 468 | ... | 29,655 | ... |
| Training Schools ... ... | ... | 1 | 34 | ... |
| All other Special Schools ... | ... | 13 | ... | 1 |
| Total ... | 468 | 23 | 29,792 | 418 |

2. General Table III gives full details as to the attendance in the different classes of public schools, and the figures contrast with those of the previous year, as under:—

| Class of Schools. | Number of Schools. | | Number of Pupils. | | Schools. | | Pupils. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1889-90. | 1890-91. | 1889-90. | 1890-91. | Increase. | Decrease. | Increase. | Decrease. |
| Government ... ... ... | 92 | 87 | 12,050 | 12,055 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Local Boards ... ... .. | 4,275 | 4,243 | 226,306 | 228,135 | ... | 32 | 1,829 | ... |
| Municipal Boards ... ... | 748 | 792 | 76,040 | 84,433 | 44 | ... | 8,393 | ... |
| Native States ... ... ... | 2,004 | 2,072 | 119,110 | 124,493 | 68 | ... | 5,383 | ... |
| Aided ... ... ... ... | 1,616 | 2,009 | 79,547 | 94,904 | 393 | ... | 15,357 | ... |
| Unaided ... ... ... ... | 144 | 121 | 10,665 | 9,072 | ... | 23 | ... | 1,593 |
| Total ... | 8,879 | 9,324 | 523,718 | 553,092 | 505 | 60 | 30,967 | 1,593 |

The results of the public examinations will be found in General Table VI, and the stages of instruction in schools for general education are shown in General Table V. The number of pupils learning English has fallen from 44,548 to 43,840, and the number learning a classical language from 17,098 to 17,073, while the number learning a vernacular language has risen from 496,775 to 528,295. The falling off in English is due to the impossibility of getting returns from all of the unaided schools, and the falling off in classical languages is due to the exclusion of indigenous schools at Aden from the list of public institutions. The Political Resident has returned 31 of these schools with an attendance of 1,239 children, and the grants made to them came to only Rs. 410. The distribution of the pupils according to race is given below, the decrease under the third head being due to Aden and under the fourth to the absence of complete returns for unaided schools:—

| | 1889-90. | 1890-91. |
|---|---|---|
| Europeans and Eurasians ... ... | 3,779 | 3,914 |
| Portuguese and Native Christians ... | 8,553 | 9,103 |
| Jews ... ... ... | 1,480 | 1,227 |
| Pársis ... ... ... | 13,339 | 12,851 |
| Mahomedans ... ... ... | 76,729 | 90,131 |
| Hindus ... ... ... | 412,246 | 428,024 |
| Aboriginal and hill tribes ... ... | 6,825 | 7,160 |
| Others ... ... ... | 767 | 682 |
| Total ... | 523,718 | 553,092 |

3. The distribution of the schools throughout the Presidency is as under:—

| Districts and Native States. | Area in square miles. | Number of towns and inhabited villages. | Estimate of Population. | Number of Schools. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March 1891. | Increase and Decrease of the year. Schools. Increase. | Schools. Decrease. | Pupils. Increase. | Pupils. Decrease. | Number of Schools not yet recognised by the Department shown in Columns 12 and 13 of General Table I. | Number of Pupils in such Schools. | Percentage of total Pupils in Columns 6 and 12 to Population. | Number of villages with Schools. | Average number of square miles to each village with a School. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| *Central Division.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... ... . | 22 | 1 | 804,464 | 217 | 28,192 | ... | 10 | ... | 1,126 | 200 | 12,083 | 5· | 1 | 22 |
| *Poona . ... ... ... | 5,348 | 1,185 | 1,067,187 | 468 | 28,048 | ... | 1 | 705 | ... | 82 | 2,322 | 2·8 | 280 | 19 |
| Satára ... ... ... | 4,988 | 1,343 | 1,226,309 | 365 | 19,992 | ... | 2 | 463 | ... | 181 | 3,176 | 1·9 | 336 | 15 |
| Sholápur ... ... ... | 4,531 | 713 | 750,884 | 276 | 13,311 | 6 | ... | 356 | ... | 72 | 1,400 | 1·9 | 215 | 21 |
| Ahmednagar .. ... ... | 6,666 | 1,334 | 888,229 | 427 | 18,041 | ... | 2 | 1,022 | ... | 54 | 1,657 | 2·2 | 311 | 21 |
| Násik .. ... .. | 5,940 | 1,633 | 855,445 | 312 | 17,403 | .. | 3 | 654 | ... | 25 | 580 | 2·1 | 228 | 26 |
| Khándesh ... ... ... | 9,944 | 2,683 | 1,434,515 | 453 | 27,198 | ... | 8 | 1,284 | ... | 119 | 2,148 | 2· | 447 | 22 |
| Total .. | 37,417 | 8,891 | 6,222,519 | 2,241 | 123,003 | 6 | 16 | 4,494 | ... | 533 | 11,233 | 2·2 | 1,817 | 21 |

| Districts and Native States. | Area in square miles. | Number of towns and inhabited villages. | Estimate of Population. | Number of Schools. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March 1891. | Increase and Decrease of the year. Schools. Increase. | Schools. Decrease. | Pupils. Increase. | Pupils. Decrease. | Number of Schools per 100 recognised by the Department shown in Columns 10 and 13 of General Table I. | Number of Pupils in such Schools. | Percentage of total Pupils in columns 6 and 12 to population. | Number of villages with Schools. | Average number of square miles to each village with a School. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| *Central Division—contd.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akalkot ... ... ... ... | 498 | 105 | 75,737 | 33 | 1,812 | 3 | ... | 168 | ... | ... | ... | 2·3 | 24 | 21 |
| Sátára Agency ... ... ... | 844 | 148 | 181,237 | 47 | 1,781 | ... | 4 | 12 | ... | 8 | 168 | 1·4 | 41 | 21 |
| Bhor ... ... ... ... | 1,491 | 477 | 155,488 | 37 | 1,273 | 4 | ... | 110 | ... | 8 | 221 | ·9 | 33 | 45 |
| Násik Agency ... ... ... | 800 | 158 | 16,857 | 1 | 22 | 1 | ... | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ·1 | 1 | 267 |
| Khándesh Agency ... ... | | | 9,517 | 2 | 30 | 2 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ·3 | 2 | |
| Total ... | 3,633 | 883 | 388,836 | 420 | 4,918 | 10 | 4 | 342 | ... | 16 | 384 | 1·4 | 101 | 36 |
| Total, Central Division ... | 41,072 | 9,775 | 7,415,819 | 2,578 | 157,108 | 16 | 30 | 4,836 | 1,126 | 749 | 23,700 | 2·4 | 1,919 | 21 |
| *Northern Division.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Surat ... ... ... ... | 1,662 | 782 | 649,185 | 360 | 25,377 | 17 | ... | 1,237 | ... | 91 | 3,281 | 4·4 | 284 | 6 |
| Broach ... ... ... ... | 1,453 | 405 | 341,013 | 287 | 16,882 | 8 | ... | 131 | ... | 10 | 394 | 5·1 | 218 | 7 |
| Kaira ... ... ... ... | 1,609 | 581 | 871,183 | 306 | 26,232 | 26 | ... | 799 | ... | 28 | 1,029 | 3· | 233 | 7 |
| Ahmedabad ... ... ... | 3,821 | 862 | 921,725 | 290 | 23,011 | 15 | ... | 989 | ... | 112 | 4,733 | 3· | 223 | 17 |
| Panch Mahále ... ... ... | 1,613 | 675 | 813,914 | 106 | 5,748 | 5 | ... | 137 | ... | 18 | 751 | 2·1 | 84 | 19 |
| Camp Baroda ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 2,806 | 4 | 184 | ... | ... | 61 | ... | ... | ... | 6·5 | 1 | 1 |
| Camp Deesa ... ... ... | 5 | 1 | 12,039 | 3 | 191 | 1 | ... | 85 | ... | ... | ... | 1·6 | 1 | 5 |
| Thána ... ... ... ... | 4,243 | 2,101 | 902,937 | 262 | 16,201 | 6 | ... | 652 | ... | 111 | 1,693 | 2· | 257 | 17 |
| Abu ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 190 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Total ... | 14,407 | 5,408 | 4,014,802 | 1,623 | 114,106 | 72 | ... | 4,099 | ... | 370 | 11,881 | 3·1 | 1,302 | 11 |
| Kathiáwár ... ... ... | 20,559 | 4,168 | 2,750,253 | 921 | 58,075 | 33 | ... | 3,658 | 7 | 84 | 4,813 | 2·3 | 690 | 29 |
| Rewa Kántha ... ... ... | 4,935 | 1,156 | 732,831 | 123 | 7,997 | 10 | ... | 496 | ... | 25 | 419 | 1·2 | 115 | 43 |
| Cutch ... ... ... ... | 6,500 | 897 | 555,815 | 124 | 7,188 | 1 | ... | 48 | ... | 119 | 5,315 | 2·3 | 136 | 50 |
| Surat Agency ... ... ... | 1,220 | 379 | 181,320 | 45 | 2,504 | 2 | ... | 286 | ... | 2 | 48 | 1·4 | 38 | 32 |
| Cambay Agency ... ... | 350 | 85 | 89,345 | 10 | 1,220 | ... | 1 | ... | 75 | 12 | 603 | 2· | 5 | 70 |
| Mahi Kántha ... ... ... | 11,049 | 1,816 | 581,635 | 106 | 6,323 | 5 | ... | 37 | ... | 15 | 336 | 1·1 | 102 | 108 |
| Palanpur ... ... ... | 8,000 | 1,108 | 645,001 | 57 | 3,510 | 12 | ... | 334 | ... | 50 | 1,112 | ·7 | 76 | 105 |
| Baroda ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 602 | ... | ... | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... |
| Jawhár ... ... ... ... | 534 | 116 | 52,796 | 9 | 201 | ... | 1 | ... | 33 | ... | ... | ·4 | 7 | 76 |
| Total ... | 53,147 | 9,725 | 5,588,996 | 1,400 | 87,620 | 63 | 2 | 4,907 | 115 | 307 | 12,646 | 1·9 | 1,172 | 45 |
| Total, Northern Division ... | 67,554 | 15,133 | 9,603,798 | 3,023 | 201,726 | 135 | 2 | 9,006 | 115 | 677 | 24,527 | 2·4 | 2,474 | 27 |
| *Southern Division.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgaum ... ... ... | 4,657 | 1,077 | 1,010,610 | 334 | 20,624 | 4 | ... | 771 | ... | 86 | 1,440 | 2·1 | 344 | 13 |
| Dhárwár ... ... ... | 4,535 | 1,285 | 1,050,398 | 549 | 31,882 | 30 | ... | 2,825 | ... | 91 | 1,667 | 3·2 | 498 | 9 |
| Bijápur ... ... ... ... | 5,757 | 1,141 | 796,335 | 328 | 16,653 | 17 | ... | 1,853 | ... | 78 | 1,044 | 2· | 356 | 16 |
| Kánara ... ... ... ... | 3,911 | 1,109 | 445,962 | 194 | 11,874 | ... | 12 | ... | 252 | 21 | 340 | 2·7 | 198 | 19 |
| Ratnágiri ... ... ... | 3,922 | 1,297 | 1,104,407 | 266 | 17,019 | 8 | ... | 187 | ... | 262 | 3,918 | 1·8 | 412 | 9 |
| Kolába ... ... ... ... | 1,864 | 1,851 | 509,005 | 174 | 9,481 | ... | 3 | 311 | ... | 68 | 1,117 | 2· | 231 | 8 |
| Total ... | 24,646 | 7,260 | 4,916,717 | 1,845 | 107,533 | 59 | 15 | 5,947 | 252 | 606 | 9,526 | 2·3 | 2,039 | 12 |
| Kolhápur ... ... ... | 2,816 | 1,061 | 912,800 | 233 | 14,384 | ... | 6 | ... | 134 | 111 | 1,918 | 1·7 | 221 | 12 |
| Southern Marátha States ... | 2,734 | 652 | 616,992 | 246 | 14,684 | 8 | ... | 634 | ... | 56 | 1,280 | 2·4 | 180 | 15 |
| Savandi ... ... ... ... | 70 | 24 | 16,857 | 8 | 407 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 9 | 156 | 3·3 | 10 | 7 |
| Jath and Daphlapur ... ... | 884 | 180 | 79,797 | 29 | 914 | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 5 | 60 | 1·2 | 30 | 29 |
| Savántvádi ... ... ... | 900 | 226 | 192,980 | 97 | 4,800 | ... | 3 | 38 | ... | 29 | 354 | 2·6 | 112 | 8 |
| Janjira ... ... ... ... | 325 | 226 | 81,582 | 44 | 2,088 | 1 | ... | ... | 62 | 22 | 322 | 2·9 | 48 | 6 |
| Total ... | 7,729 | 2,369 | 1,931,008 | 657 | 37,277 | 9 | 9 | 964 | 219 | 232 | 4,090 | 2·1 | 601 | 12 |
| Total, Southern Division ... | 32,375 | 9,629 | 6,847,725 | 2,502 | 144,810 | 68 | 24 | 6,911 | 471 | 838 | 13,616 | 2·3 | 2,640 | 12 |
| *Sind.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Karáchi ... ... ... ... | 14,120 | 746 | 564,743 | 289 | 12,566 | 71 | ... | 2,533 | ... | 94 | 1,290 | 2·5 | 274 | 52 |
| Hyderabad ... ... ... | 9,030 | 1,137 | 917,261 | 297 | 13,144 | 55 | ... | 2,268 | ... | 123 | 1,198 | 1·6 | 310 | 29 |
| Thar and Párkar ... ... | 12,720 | 73 | 298,282 | 69 | 2,598 | 21 | ... | 524 | ... | 6 | 52 | ·9 | 50 | 255 |
| Shikárpur ... ... ... | 9,629 | 1,147 | 914,472 | 484 | 18,387 | 149 | ... | 5,632 | ... | 104 | 1,351 | 2·2 | 525 | 18 |
| Upper Sind Frontier ... ... | 2,759 | 201 | 174,120 | 77 | 2,374 | 21 | ... | 664 | ... | 31 | 433 | 1·6 | 108 | 26 |
| Total, Sind ... | 48,267 | 3,304 | 2,868,878 | 1,216 | 49,069 | 317 | ... | 11,621 | ... | 358 | 4,324 | 1·9 | 1,267 | 38 |
| Aden ... ... ... ... | 65 | 5 | 36,676 | 5 | 384 | ... | 35 | .. | 1,288 | 31 | 1,239 | 4·4 | ... | ... |
| Total, British Districts ... | 124,624 | 24,869 | 18,864,056 | 7,147 | 423,277 | 454 | 76 | 26,161 | 2,666 | 2,098 | 50,286 | 2·5 | 6,426 | 19 |
| Total, Native States ... | 64,509 | 12,977 | 7,908,840 | 2,177 | 129,815 | 82 | 15 | 6,213 | 334 | 555 | 17,120 | 1·8 | 1,874 | 34 |
| Grand Total ... | 189,333 | 37,846 | 26,772,896 | 9,324 | 553,092 | 536 | 91 | 32,374 | 3,000 | 2,653 | 67,406 | 2·3 | 8,300 | 22 |

4. The total expenditure from all sources is given in General Tables II and IV, and the figures contrast with those of the previous year, as under :—

| Years. | Provincial Funds. | Local Cess. | Municipal Rates. | Fees. | All other sources. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1889-90 ... ... | 17,10,786 | 8,74,198 | 2,95,254 | 12,16,359 | 15,70,853 | 56,67,450 |
| 1890-91 ... ... | 19,38,283 | 8,44,135 | 3,34,572 | 12,28,194 | 16,07,160 | 59,52,344 |

The decrease in the expenditure from the *Local cess* was necessary, in order that a working balance might be provided in accordance with the orders of the

Supreme Government. The increase in the expenditure from *Municipal Funds* is due to the transfer of Local Board schools, and the increase under *Fees* and *All other sources* is due to the increase in the number of schools. Various percentages are worked out in General Table II and the total expenditure of the year is divided between the different funds, as under :—

| | Per cent. |
|---|---|
| Provincial funds ... ... ... ... | 32·57 |
| Local cess ... ... ... ... | 14·18 |
| Municipal rates ... ... ... ... | 5·62 |
| Fees ... ... ... ... ... | 20·63 |
| Revenues of Native States (including cess and rates) ... | 12·81 |
| All other sources ... ... ... ... | 14·19 |

The share which each class of institutions has in the total expenditure is as follows :—

| Cost of Public Institutions classed as | 1889-90. | 1890-91. |
|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| Government ... ... ... | 8,09,161 | 8,41,427 |
| Local Board ... ... ... | 12,70,131 | 13,39,325 |
| Municipal Board ... ... | 5,16,100 | 5,78,438 |
| Native State ... ... ... | 9,09,013 | 8,92,934 |
| Aided ... ... ... ... | 14,68,438 | 16,01,332 |
| Unaided ... ... ... | 1,87,659 | 1,70,339 |
| General... ... ... ... | 5,06,948 | 5,28,549 |
| Total ... | 56,67,450 | 59,52,344 |

and again :—

| | 1889-90. | 1890-91. |
|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| Arts Colleges ... ... ... | 2,79,477 | 3,06,362 |
| Professional Colleges ... ... | 89,210 | 1,22,802 |
| Secondary Schools ... ... | 14,24,502 | 14,43,661 |
| Primary Schools ... ... | 24,73,997 | 26,60,932 |
| Special Schools... ... ... | 4,31,876 | 4,41,321 |
| Buildings and Apparatus ... | 4,61,440 | 4,48,717 |
| University ... ... ... | 1,04,761 | 1,08,971 |
| Direction and Inspection ... | 2,99,976 | 3,06,109 |
| Scholarships ... ... ... | 80,334 | 86,963 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... ... | 21,877 | 26,506 |
| Total ... | 56,67,450 | 59,52,344 |

5. The following table compares the net expenditure from Provincial funds for the last two years :—

| | | 1889-90. | 1890-91. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | Rs. |
| University Education ... | Arts Colleges ... ... ... | 1,02,766 | 1,36,994 |
| | Professional Colleges... ... | 44,396 | 75,458 |
| School Education, General ... | Secondary Schools ... ... | 3,14,661 | 3,26,042 |
| | Primary Schools ... ... | 5,48,035 | 6,48,879 |
| School Education, Special ... | Training Schools ... ... | 78,590 | 84,430 |
| | Medical Schools ... ... | 30,638 | 30,094 |
| | Other Special Schools ... | 1,30,845 | 1,22,973 |
| Buildings and Apparatus ... | ... ... ... ... ... | 1,68,369 | 2,03,366 |
| University ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... ... | 15,000 | 20,000 |
| Direction and Inspection ... | ... ... ... ... ... | 2,44,597 | 2,49,333 |
| Scholarships ... ... | ... ... ... ... ... | 24,269 | 25,811 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... | ... ... ... ... ... | 8,620 | 14,903 |
| | Total ... | 17,10,786 | 19,38,283 |

The increase under *Arts Colleges* is owing to the return of officers from leave. The increase under *Professional Colleges* and the decrease under *Special Schools* is due to the transfer of charges in the College of Science, where some

of the lower departments now come under University rules. The College of Science also incurred fresh charges on account of the Bacteriological Laboratory and the Botanical Survey of India. The increase under *Secondary Schools* is due to arrears paid to aided schools. The increase under *Primary Schools* is due to the additional grant of Rs. 1,00,000 to Local Boards which was made by Government Resolution, Educational Department, No. 179 of the 20th January 1890. The increase under *Training Schools* is due to the new Dhulia school and to the improvement of salaries in the Hyderabad College. The *University* received an extra grant of Rs. 5,000. And the increase under *Miscellaneous* is due to larger expenditure on account of rewards to authors.

6. The payments to aided institutions are shown in general Table IV to have risen from Rs. 4,41,246 to Rs. 4,87,123. The grants-in-aid of buildings are entered in the next paragraph, while the awards to colleges and schools rose from Rs. 3,12,428 to Rs. 3,15,060 and the special grants from Rs. 3,471 to Rs. 4,946. These special grants were Rs. 3,025 for the Bishop's and St. Mary's schools and Rs. 443 for the new English School at Poona, Rs. 1,132 for the Sind Arts College, Rs. 300 for the Bombay Fort Convent School and Rs. 46 for the Anglo-Vernacular School at Talti in Sind.

7. The following table shows the building grants from Provincial funds for the last two years :—

| | 1889-90. | 1890-91. |
|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| Grants to Government schools . | 22 | 3,127 |
| Do. Board schools ... | 9,892 | 41,567 |
| Do. aided schools .. | 1,39,620 | 1,55,915 |
| Total ... | 1,49,534 | 2,00,609 |

The grants for the year under report were as under :—

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| Sind Arts College ... ... ... | 35,719 |
| St. Peter's School, Mázgaon ... ... ... | 27,308 |
| Sind Madrasa ... ... ... ... | 23,000 |
| American Mission School, Bombay ... ... | 15,000 |
| Victoria School, Poona ... ... ... | 14,000 |
| Anjuman-i-Islám, Bombay ... ... ... | 8,531 |
| St. Xavier's College, Bombay... ... ... | 8,000 |
| St. Joseph's School, Bándra ... ... ... | 5,460 |
| Chiplún School ... ... ... ... | 4,956 |
| St. Anne's School, Byculla ... ... ... | 4,500 |
| Broach Gymnasium ... ... ... | 2,877 |
| St. Mary's Institution, Bombay ... ... | 2,812 |
| Malcolmpeth School ... ... ... | 2,500 |
| Mission School, Ahmednagar... ... ... | 2,161 |
| Do. Sholápur ... ... ... | 2,066 |
| Jalgaon School ... ... ... ... | 2,058 |
| Zenana Mission School, Poona ... ... | 2,000 |
| New Station School, Sirúr ... ... ... | 1,574 |
| Vengurla School ... ... ... ... | 1,240 |
| German Mission School, Dhárwár ... ... | 1,080 |
| Small grants ... .. ... ... | 33,767 |

The expenditure from the Public Works Budget on Government buildings in 1890-91 was as under :—

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| (*a*) Repairs ... ... ... ... | 20,491 |
| (*b*) Minor works (up to Rs. 1,000) ... ... | 3,809 |
| (*c*) Large works (above Rs. 1,000) ... ... | *47,567 |
| Total, Public Works Department Budget ... | 71,867 |

* The following are the items for large works :—

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| Mahálaxmi College, Ahmedabad ... ... ... | 19,754 |
| Ahmedabad High School ... ... ... ... | 2,992 |
| Hyderabad Training College ... ... ... | 3,077 |
| College of Science, Poona ... ... ... ... | 13,664 |
| School of Art, Bombay ... ... ... ... | 2,027 |
| Ratnágiri High School ... ... ... ... | 1,053 |

## II.—UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

8. **Arts Colleges.**—Particulars as to the Colleges affiliated to the University will be found in Form I of Appendix A, and the attendance in the Arts Colleges is shown below:—

| | Number on the Rolls at the end of the year. | | Average monthly number on the Rolls. | | Average daily attendance. | | Fee Receipts | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1889-90. | 1890-91. | 1889-90. | 1890-91. | 1889-90 | 1890-91. | 1889-90. | 1890 91. |
| | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| Elphinstone College ... ... | 217 | 253 | 209 | 224 | 196 | 207 | 21,102 | 22,174 |
| Deccan College ... ... ... | 103 | 140 | 125 | 111 | 121 | 101 | 14,565 | 9,121 |
| Rájárám College ... ... | 41 | 55 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 2,121 | 2,529 |
| Sámaldás College .. ... | 58 | 25 | 63 | 37 | 50 | 31 | 2,880 | 1,560 |
| Free General Assembly ... | 220 | 243 | 200 | 234 | 186 | 218 | 11,600 | 14,498 |
| St. Xavier's College ... ... | 188 | 183 | 182 | 186 | 173 | 175 | 16,874 | 15,582 |
| Gujarát College ... ... ... | 99 | 119 | 73 | 99 | 64 | 90 | 4,592 | 6,750 |
| Sind College ... ... ... | 63 | 76 | 61 | 65 | 57 | 62 | 3,645 | 4,340 |
| Fergusson College ... ... | 240 | 199 | 181 | 222 | 148 | 163 | 4,184 | 10,304 |

9. The distribution of students in the different classes is as under:—

| Colleges. | Reading for the Previous Examination. | Reading for the First Examination for the Degree of Bachelor. | Reading for the Degree of Bachelor. | Reading for the Degree of Master of Arts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elphinstone College ... ... ... | 101 | 68 | 59 | 25 |
| Deccan College ... ... ... | 39 | 49 | 52 | 5 |
| Free General Assembly ... ... ... | 136 | 66 | 34 | 7 |
| St Xavier's College ... ... ... | 109 | 51 | 19 | 4 |
| Fergusson College ... ... ... | 165 | 34 | ... | ... |
| Gujarát College ... ... ... | 77 | 33 | 9 | ... |
| Sámaldás College ... ... ... | 18 | 4 | 3 | ... |
| Rájárám College ... ... ... | 29 | 26 | ... | ... |
| Sind College ... ... ... ... | 50 | 20 | 6 | ... |

10. The following is a statement showing the number of candidates who succeeded in passing the University examinations:—

| Colleges. | Previous Examination. | 1st B.A. | B.A. | 1st B.Sc. | B.Sc. | M.A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elphinstone ... ... ... ... ... | 36 | 33 | 29 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Deccan ... ... ... ... ... | 13 | 27 | 24 | ... | ... | ... |
| College of Science ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| Free General Assembly ... ... ... | 50 | 27 | 24 | 1 | ... | ... |
| St. Xavier's ... ... ... ... ... | 34 | 20 | 13 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Gujarát ... ... ... ... ... | 20 | 8 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sind ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 | 7 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Rájárám ... ... ... ... ... | 20 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | . |
| Baroda ... ... ... ... ... | 23 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sámaldás ... ... ... ... ... | 8 | 10 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Fergusson ... ... ... ... .. | 46 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 263 | 169 | 103 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Total for previous year ... | 284 | 86 | 105 | 5 | 2 | 3 |

11. The reports of the Arts Colleges are satisfactory as regards the conduct and progress of the students. Revised rules for the Dakshina Fellows

have been sanctioned (see Appendix B); the new buildings of St. Xavier's have been completed; and the buildings for the Sind College are nearly finished. The event of most interest during the year was the retirement of Mr. William Wordsworth, C.I.E., after a distinguished service of nearly thirty years. For most of this long period Mr. Wordsworth was Principal of the Deccan or Elphinstone College, and his services to the University were appropriately recognised at a special Convocation held in December, when the honorary Degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him, this being only the second occasion on which the Degree has been conferred by the University.

12. **Law Schools.**—The fees in the Bombay school have risen from Rs. 11,775 to Rs. 12,925, and the attendance returns are as under:—

| | March 1890. | March 1891. |
|---|---|---|
| Senior students ... ... | 66 | 96 |
| Junior do. ... ... .. | 99 | 107 |
| Jurisprudence Class ... ... | 103 | 75 |
| Candidate for the Pleaders' Examination. | 1 | ... .. |
| Total ... | 269 | 278 |

115 students presented themselves for the examination in Jurisprudence and 91 passed. For the LL.B. Examination there were 85 candidates and 39 passed. In the Poona class the number of students fell from 48 to 24, and the fee-receipts from Rs. 2,500 to Rs. 1,750. 59 students presented themselves for the examination in Jurisprudence and 53 passed. The classes which have been opened in the Gujarát and Sind Colleges number 27 and 11 students.

13. **Grant Medical College.**—The fee-receipts rose from Rs. 19,145 to Rs. 19,236, and the attendance returns are as under:—

| | March 1890. | March 1891. |
|---|---|---|
| University Classes ... ... { Men ... ... | 130 | 148 |
| University Classes ... ... { Women . ... | 18 | 18 |
| Candidates in Certificated Practitioners' Class for women ... | 14 | 12 |
| Military Pupils ... ... ... .. | ..... | 25 |
| Total ... | 162 | 203 |

The annual list of lectures is printed in Appendix C, and Dr. Gray reports that the chief occurrences to record are the opening of the Frámji Dinsha Petit Laboratory for medical research and the inauguration of the training school for nurses. He adds that 25 new works were added to the library, that the students' reading-room continues to be useful, and that the museum has advanced considerably. The class for military apprentices has been re-opened in order to supply vacancies in the warrant officers' list. Under the new rules the course has been extended from three to four years, and European boys are admitted from school without passing through a regimental hospital. 47 boys appeared for admission to this class, and 28 were found qualified. 25 of these were finally admitted to the College, ten being selected for Bombay and 15 for Bengal. With regard to the ordinary classes, Dr. Gray remarks that the conduct of the students has been exemplary; that better progress than usual has been made and that of candidates for admission, that is of candidates who had matriculated, a larger number than usual presented themselves this year and seemed of slightly better quality too, although several had to be rejected for insufficient acquaintance with English. Two women passed the final examination for the Certificated Practitioners' Class. At the first University Examination in Medicine there were 85 candidates, of whom 44 passed, one only being in the First Class. At the second examination 70 candidates presented themselves, 30 being successful: of these, three were in the first class. For the L.M. & S. Examination there were 45 candidates. Only ten of these passed, of whom two were in the

First Division. During the year two soldiers' wives and five private pupil nurses, having passed through a course of instruction in midwifery and nursing, were examined and found qualified for the diploma. Two of the latter were Hindus, one from Indore and the other from Baroda.

14. **The College of Science.**—The extract from the report of the Principal, which is printed in Appendix D, gives a clear account of the College over which Dr. Cooke has presided for more than twenty-six years. I may add that the fee-receipts have fallen from Rs. 7,621 to Rs. 5,980, but that the attendance returns in the University Department show an improvement at the end of the year as under :—

| | | 1889-90. | 1890-91. |
|---|---|---|---|
| University Department ... | Engineering Course ... ... | 44 | 53 |
| | Science Course ... ... ... | ..... | 3 |
| Agricultural Department ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 16 | 14 |
| Forest do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 11 | 9 |
| Mechanical do. ... ... ... .. ... ... | | 136 | 143 |
| | Total ... | 207 | 222 |

## III.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

15. The University Entrance Examination was conducted at Bombay, Poona, Ahmedabad and Karáchi, and out of 1,482 candidates sent up by the schools 627 passed, while only 117 passed out of 1,474 boys who went up without school certificates :—

| Schools. | 1890. | |
|---|---|---|
| | No. of Candidates sent up. | No. of successful Candidates. |
| Poona New English School ... ... ... | 108 | 46 |
| Elphinstone High School ... ... ... | 86 | 43 |
| Baroda High School ... ... ... ... | 56 | 29 |
| Ahmedabad High School ... ... ... ... | 52 | 27 |
| St. Xavier's High School ... ... ... ... | 40 | 25 |
| Rájárám High School, Kolhápur ... ... ... | 62 | 23 |
| Fort High School ... ... ... ... | 47 | 23 |
| Surat High School ... ... ... ... | 46 | 23 |
| Poona High School ... ... ... ... | 46 | 22 |
| Sir J. J. Pársi Benevolent Institution ... ... | 29 | 21 |
| Free General Assembly's, Bombay ... ... ... | 37 | 20 |
| Proprietary High School ... ... ... ... | 43 | 19 |
| Hyderabad High School ... ... ... ... | 27 | 18 |
| Sátára High School ... ... ... ... | 40 | 18 |
| Náráyan Jagannáth High School, Karáchi ... ... | 23 | 16 |
| Bombay and Chandanvádi High School ... ... | 42 | 16 |
| Káthiáwád High School, Rájkot .. ... ... | 21 | 14 |
| Poona Native Institution ... ... ... ... | 28 | 14 |
| Dhárwár High School ... ... ... ... | 43 | 10 |
| Akola High School ... ... ... ... | 13 | 10 |
| Byrámji Jeejibhoy High School, Thána ... ... | 19 | 10 |
| Nariád High School ... ... ... ... | 18 | 9 |
| Bhávnagar High School ... ... ... ... | 22 | 9 |
| Ratnágiri High School ... ... ... ... | 29 | 8 |
| Navánagar High School ... ... ... ... | 8 | 8 |
| Shikárpur High School ... ... ... ... | 12 | 8 |
| Sávantvádi English School ... ... ... | 19 | 8 |
| Belgaum High School ... ... ... ... | 29 | 7 |
| Báhádurkhánji High School, Junágad ... ... | 11 | 7 |
| Alfred High School, Bhúj ... ... ... | 9 | 6 |

| Schools. | 1890. | |
|---|---|---|
| | No. of Candidates sent up. | No. of successful Candidates. |
| Amraoti High School ... ... ... ... | 14 | 5 |
| Násik High School ... ... ... ... | 19 | 5 |
| Broach High School ... ... ... ... | 17 | 5 |
| Anglo-Vernacular School, Jamkhandi... ... ... | 7 | 5 |
| St. Mary's School, Poona ... ... ... ... | 6 | 5 |
| Union Academy, Hyderabad ... ... ... | 10 | 5 |
| Alexandra N. G. E. Institution ... ... ... | 8 | 5 |
| Belgaum London Mission High School ... ... | 29 | 4 |
| Sángli High School... ... ... ... ... | 11 | 4 |
| Dhulia High School ... ... ... ... | 9 | 4 |
| Marátha High School ... ... ... ... | 15 | 4 |
| St. Patrick's High School, Karáchi ... ... ... | 5 | 4 |
| Cathedral Girls' High School ... ... ... | 6 | 4 |
| Sir Cawasji Jehanghir N. Z. Madrasa ... ... | 6 | 4 |
| Dáji Ráj High School, Wadhwán ... ... ... | 7 | 3 |
| St. Mary's Institution, Mázgaon ... ... ... | 8 | 3 |
| Robert Money Institution ... ... ... | 11 | 3 |
| Ahmedabad New English School ... ... ... | 7 | 3 |
| Upper Grade School, Hyderabad ... ... ... | 15 | 3 |
| Kárwár High School ... ... ... ... | 17 | 3 |
| Surat Mission High School ... ... ... | 16 | 2 |
| Miraj High School ... ... ... ... | 13 | 2 |
| Bishop's High School, Poona ... ... ... | 7 | 2 |
| Cathedral High School ... ... ... ... | 7 | 2 |
| St. Peter's Girls' School, Mázgaon ... ... ... | 2 | 2 |
| Ahmednagar Mission High School ... ... .. | 5 | 2 |
| Bombay Ripon High School ... ... ... | 13 | 2 |
| Antonio de Silva's School, Dádar ... ... ... | 2 | 2 |
| Mission High School, Ahmedabad ... ... ... | 11 | 2 |
| Sholápur High School ... ... ... ... | 11 | 1 |
| S. P. G. Mission High School, Dápoli ... ... ... | 2 | 1 |
| St. Peter's Boys' High School, Mázgaon ... ... | 3 | 1 |
| Scottish High School, Byculla ... ... ... | 8 | 1 |
| Karáchi Mission High School ... ... ... | 5 | 1 |
| Church Mission High School, Hyderabad ... ... | 3 | 1 |
| High School for Native Girls, Poona ... ... ... | 1 | 1 |
| Frere-Fletcher Girls' School, Bombay ... ... | 1 | 1 |
| Girton House High School, Grant Road ... ... | 1 | 1 |
| Grammar School, Karáchi ... ... ... | 2 | 1 |
| Private English School, Junnar ... ... ... | 3 | 1 |
| Ahmednagar High School ... ... ... | 7 | ..... |
| St. Vincent High School, Poona ... ... ... | 4 | ..... |
| John Elphinstone High School, Alibág ... ... | 3 | ..... |
| Kolhápur Mission High School ... ... .. | 12 | ..... |
| Irish P. Mission High School, Ahmedabad ... ... | 1 | ..... |
| Ripon High School, Ahmedabad ... ... ... | 1 | ..... |
| Fort and Clare Road Convents ... ... ... | 1 | ..... |
| Pánchgani High School ... ... ... ... | 1 | ..... |
| Yashavantráo Mahárá j School, Násik ... ... ... | 3 | ..... |
| Shiváji High School, Bombay ... ... ... | 5 | ..... |
| General Assembly's Institution ... ... ... | 6 | ..... |
| John Connon High School ... ... ... | 4 | ..... |
| Sind Madrasa Tul-Islám, Karáchi ... ... ... | 5 | ..... |
| Anglo-Portuguese School, Bombay ... ... ... | 3 | ..... |
| American Mission High School ... ... ... | 4 | ..... |
| Young Ladies' High School ... ... ... | 2 | ..... |
| M. B. School, Lahore ... ... ... ... | 1 | ..... |
| Bishop Taylor's High School, Poona ... ... ... | 3 | ..... |
| English-Maráthi School, Sátára ... ... ... | 6 | ..... |
| Girgaon Girls' High School ... ... ... | 2 | ..... |
| Private Tuition ... ... ... ... | 1,474 | 117 |
| Total ... | 2,956 | 744 |

16. The University School Final Examination was held in Bombay and the number of candidates was as under:—

| Schools | No. of Candidates sent up | No. of successful Candidates |
|---|---|---|
| New English School, Poona ... ... .. | 46 | 30 |
| London Mission High School, Belgaum ... ... | 32 | 22 |
| Poona Native Institution ... ... ... | 24 | 16 |
| Belgaum High School .. ... ... ... | 31 | 14 |
| Free General Assembly's Institution ... ... ... | 15 | 13 |
| Ratnágiri High School ... .. ... | 19 | 12 |
| Ahmednagar High School ... ... ... | 13 | 10 |
| Ahmedabad High School ... ... ... | 16 | 9 |
| Surat High School ... ... ... .. | 12 | 8 |
| Baroda High School ... ... ... ... | 10 | 8 |
| Marátha High School ... ... ... ... | 15 | 8 |
| Káthiáwár High School ... ... ... .. | 8 | 8 |
| S. P. G. Mission High School, Dapoli . . ... | 8 | 8 |
| Broach High School ... ... ... ... | 11 | 7 |
| Nasik High School ... ... ... ... | 13 | 7 |
| Poona High School ... ... ... . . | 9 | 6 |
| Dhárwár High School . ... ... ... | 8 | 6 |
| Byramji Jeejibhoy High School, Thána ... .. | 7 | 5 |
| Nadiád High School ... ... ... ... | 5 | 5 |
| Elphinstone High School ... . ... ... | 9 | 5 |
| Kárwár High School .. ... ... .. | 7 | 5 |
| Rájárám High School, Kolhápur ... ... ... | 8 | 5 |
| Surat Mission High School . ... ... | 5 | 4 |
| Basel German Mission High School, Dhárwár ... . . | 7 | 4 |
| New English School, Ahmedabad ... ... ... | 9 | 4 |
| Ahmednagar Mission High School ... . .. | 3 | 3 |
| Shiváji High School ... ... ... .. | 7 | 3 |
| Bombay and Chandanvádi High School ... ... | 3 | 3 |
| Bijápur High School ... ... ... .. | 7 | 2 |
| Navanagar High School ... ... ... ... | 4 | 1 |
| St. Xavier's High School ... ... ... ... | 1 | 1 |
| Dhulia High School ... ... ... ... | 4 | 1 |
| Ripon High School, Ahmedabad . ... .. | 1 | 1 |
| Bishop Taylor's High School, Poona ... ... ... | 1 | 1 |
| Private English School, Junnar ... ... .. | 2 | ..... |
| Abrama English School . . ... ... ... | 2 | ..... |
| Upper Grade School, Hyderabad ... ... ... | 9 | ..... |
| Robert Money Institution... ... ... | 3 | ..... |
| St Peter's Boys' School ... ... ... ... | 1 | .... |
| Sávantvádi English School ... ... ... | 1 | ..... |
| Pánchgani High School . . ... | 2 | .... |
| Private Tuition ... ... . . . | 422 | 86 |
| Total | 820 | 331 |

17. **High Schools.**—Full details as to secondary schools will be found in Forms 2 and 3 of Appendix A, and the attendance in the schools teaching up to the Matriculation is shown in the following table:—

| | Managed by Government | | | | Maintained by Native States | | | | Aided by the Department or by Local or Municipal Boards or by Native States | | | | Unaided | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1889 90 | | 1890-91 | | 1889 90. | | 1890 91 | | 1889-90 | | 1890 91 | | 1889 90. | | 1890 91 | | 1889 90 | | 1890 91 | |
| | Schools | Pupils | Schools | Pupils | Schools | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools | Pupils | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils | Schools | Pupils | Schools. | Pupils | Schools | Pupils |
| *Boys' Schools* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Division { Bombay City | 1 | 931 | 1 | 701 | . | | | | 14 | 4 147 | 13 | 4 154 | 6 | 2,860 | 5 | 2,418 | 21 | 8 238 | 19 | 7,273 |
| Central Division { Mofussil | 5 | 1,455 | 5 | 1 464 | | | | | 6 | 2 278 | 7 | 2 472 | | | | | 11 | 3,733 | 12 | 3 936 |
| Northern Division | 5 | 1 476 | 5 | 1 487 | 6 | 1 609 | 6 | 1 621 | 3 | 1 184 | 3 | 1 246 | 1 | 110 | 1 | 193 | 15 | 4 379 | 15 | 4 537 |
| Southern do | 4 | 1,000 | 5 | 1,164 | 4 | 1 137 | 4 | 1,170 | 3 | 872 | 3 | 883 | 1 | 141 | 1 | 97 | 12 | 3 140 | 13 | 3 311 |
| Sind | 3 | 774 | 3 | 819 | | | | | 5 | 792 | 6 | 1,108 | 2 | 455 | 1 | 193 | 10 | 2 021 | 10 | 2 118 |
| Total | 18 | 5,636 | 19 | 5,635 | 10 | 2,746 | 10 | 2 791 | 31 | 9,573 | 32 | 9,851 | 10 | 3,556 | 8 | 2,901 | 69 | 21 511 | 69 | 21 178 |
| *Girls' Schools* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Division { Bombay City | | | | | | | | | 5 | 578 | 5 | 599 | | | | | 5 | 578 | 5 | 599 |
| Central Division { Mofussil | 1 | 65 | 1 | 74 | | | | | 4 | 434 | 4 | 446 | | | | | 5 | 499 | 5 | 520 |
| Northern Division | | | | | . | | . | | 1 | 36 | 1 | 47 | | . | | | 1 | 36 | 1 | 47 |
| Sind | | | | | | | | | 1 | 188 | 1 | 210 | | | | | 1 | 188 | 1 | 210 |
| Total | 1 | 65 | 1 | 74 | | | | | 11 | 1 236 | 11 | 1 292 | | | | | 12 | 1,301 | 12 | 1 366 |
| Grand Total | 19 | 5,701 | 20 | 5 709 | 10 | 2 746 | 10 | 2,791 | 42 | 10,809 | 43 | 11,143 | 10 | 3,556 | 8 | 2,901 | 81 | 22,812 | 81 | 22 544 |

18. In the Central Division the General Assembly's school has been closed, the Bishop Taylor school has been promoted to High school rank, and the Chaudanvádi and Bombay High schools have been amalgamated. There is a temporary falling off in the attendance of the Elphinstone High School, which Mr. Kirkham attributes "to certain departmental rules regarding admissions and to strict discipline and the increased competition of rival schools, particularly of a new one recently opened in the neighbourhood." The six Government High schools in the mofussil and the High school for girls at Poona are reported to have well maintained their efficiency. As to the aided schools, Mr. Giles made a favourable report on the St. Mary's Institution at Mázgaon, and the Antonio da Silva school at Máhim; and Mr. Kirkham made a favourable report on the Sir J. J. Benevolent Institution and St. Xavier's High School. Mr. Kirkham was also well pleased with the Free General Assembly's school which has made a great advance in efficiency of late years. Mr. Kirkham adds that St. Vincent's school in Poona is doing well; that the new English School and Native Institution in Poona continue to improve; that the American Mission and Education Society's High Schools at Ahmednagar did well during the year, and that excellent quarters for resident students have been built by the Ahmednagar Mission. In the Northern Division the number of schools is unchanged, a private school at Ahmedabad having disappeared from our list and a private school at Broach having been promoted from the list of middle schools. As to the five Government schools, Mr. Giles reports considerable improvement in method and discipline, as well as in accommodation and the provision of scientific apparatus and gymnasia. The Ahmedabad Mission school has to a great extent regained its old position, but care is said to be required to make the school thoroughly efficient. The Mission school and the Zanana Mission school at Surat are reported to be efficient, but the Ahmedabad private school requires better accommodation and accessories. The five High schools in Káthiáwár and the Bhúj High School have raised their fee-receipts from Rs. 15,682 to Rs. 16,946 and are reported to be efficient and thriving and to have made progress during the year. In the Southern Division the number of schools has been increased by the promotion of the Bijápur school. The High school at Dhárwár suffered a great loss by the death of Mr. Mahádev Vishnu Káne in September, but the new Head Master will maintain the reputation of the school. The teaching staff has been improved in all of the Government schools, and the Educational Inspector reports that the prefect-system in a modified form is everywhere working well. The Kolhápur High School is well equipped and continues to be the largest school in the Division, and Mr. Candy organized a very successful scientific conversazione during the Christmas holidays. The Miraj school has raised its fee-receipts from Rs. 1,851 to Rs. 2,270, but the staff is said to be underpaid and a room is required for lectures on science. The school at Sángli let its fee-receipts fall from Rs. 1,498 to Rs. 1,377, and the teaching staff is reported to be insufficient and underpaid. The Sávantvádi school as usual obtains an excellent report, but some of the teachers are said to be underpaid. The London Mission school was very successful in the University School Final Examination and the Basel Mission school at Dhárwár did well in the same examination, but the staff in this school and also in the Free Church school at Alibág is reported to be inadequate. On the American Mission school at Kolhápur the Educational Inspector does not report favourably. Mr. Jacob gives a good account of the schools in Sind. The Government school at Hyderabad has improved its attendance returns and fee-receipts; and the teaching and tone of the school and also of the N. J. School at Karáchi are reported to be particularly good, while the Shikárpur school has been skilfully managed. The Union Academy has been placed upon the list of aided schools, and shows a large increase in fee-receipts. St. Patrick's school and the Mission school at Karáchi and in a less degree the Mission school at Hyderabad have made progress, while the Madrasa shows a slight falling off in the fee-receipts. Mr. Jacob adds that the prefect-system is in force in the Government schools, that the elocution classes have been kept up with considerable spirit at Karáchi and Shikárpur, and that he has been able to deliver a systematic course of lectures on elocution, besides giving individual attention to members of the class at Hyderabad.

19. **Middle Schools.**—The returns for middle schools are as under:—

| Division. | Managed by Government. | | | | Managed by Local Boards. | | | | Managed by Municipal Boards. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91 | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | |
| | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| *Boys' Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Division... Bombay City. | 1 | 578 | 1 | 587 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 273 | 7 | 278 |
| Central Division... Mofussil ... | 2 | 101 | 2 | 99 | 3 | 65 | 3 | 48 | 28 | 782 | 25 | 788 |
| Northern Division ... ... | 9 | 797 | 5 | 588 | 2 | 59 | 2 | 58 | 6 | 272 | 10 | 510 |
| Southern do. ... ... ... | 1 | 162 | ... | ... | 13 | 262 | 9 | 177 | 20 | 1,056 | 20 | 1,036 |
| Sind ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 37 | 2 | 26 | 11 | 549 | 9 | 552 |
| Aden ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 95 | 2 | 113 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Total ... | 14 | 1,733 | 10 | 1,387 | 20 | 423 | 16 | 304 | 72 | 2,932 | 71 | 3,162 |
| *Girls' Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Division... Bombay City. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Central Division... Mofussil ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Northern Division .. ... ... | 1 | 16 | 1 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 20 | 1 | 18 |
| Southern do. ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 17 | 1 | 15 |
| Sind ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total .. | 1 | 16 | 1 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 37 | 2 | 33 |
| Grand Total ... | 15 | 1,749 | 11 | 1,417 | 20 | 423 | 16 | 304 | 74 | 2,969 | 73 | 3,195 |

| Division. | Maintained by Native States. | | | | Aided by the Department or by Local or Municipal Boards or by Native States. | | | | Unaided. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | |
| | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| *Boys' Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Division. Bombay City. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 1,125 | 12 | 1,047 | 10 | 1,231 | 8 | 693 | 31 | 3,207 | 28 | 2,605 |
| Central Division. Mofussil .. | 3 | 183 | 3 | 180 | 21 | 1,842 | 20 | 1,370 | 6 | 537 | 5 | 933 | 63 | 3,510 | 58 | 3,416 |
| Northern Division ... .. | 33 | 2,258 | 35 | 2,270 | 18 | 1,408 | 21 | 1,690 | 14 | 865 | 14 | 840 | 82 | 5,657 | 87 | 5,951 |
| Southern do. ... ... ... | 24 | 992 | 24 | 1,066 | 8 | 564 | 9 | 635 | 14 | 709 | 14 | 727 | 80 | 3,745 | 76 | 3,641 |
| Sind ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 395 | 11 | 365 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 94 | 25 | 1,025 | 24 | 1,037 |
| Aden ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 95 | 2 | 113 |
| Total ... | 60 | 3,431 | 62 | 3,516 | 71 | 5,334 | 73 | 5,107 | 45 | 3,386 | 43 | 3,287 | 282 | 17,239 | 275 | 16,763 |
| *Girls' Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Division. Bombay City. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 809 | 18 | 1,235 | 1 | 135 | ... | ... | 16 | 944 | 18 | 1,235 |
| Central Division. Mofussil ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 296 | 11 | 280 | 1 | 27 | ... | ... | 13 | 323 | 11 | 280 |
| Northern Division ... ... | 1 | 13 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 452 | 4 | 489 | ... | ... | 1 | 46 | 7 | 501 | 8 | 602 |
| Southern do. ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 159 | 6 | 125 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 176 | 7 | 140 |
| Sind... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 126 | 3 | 150 | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 136 | 4 | 150 |
| Total ... | 1 | 13 | 1 | 19 | 42 | 1,842 | 43 | 2,279 | 3 | 172 | 1 | 46 | 49 | 2,080 | 47 | 2,407 |
| Grand Total ... | 61 | 3,444 | 63 | 3,535 | 113 | 7,176 | 116 | 7,386 | 48 | 3,558 | 44 | 3,333 | 331 | 19,319 | 322 | 19,170 |

20. Mr. Kirkham gives an excellent account of the Government schools, the Elphinstone School and the Poona Camp School; and reports nothing of importance with regard to the small schools or classes under local or municipal boards or of the three schools in Native States. In the list of aided schools there are several transfers as the boys or girls predominate, and the new schools which have been added to the list are the Antonio DeSouza School, a Free Church school for girls, and the Empress High School for girls in Bombay; the City school in Poona; the American Mission school at Sholápur; and a private school at Chándwad. On the other hand the Railway school at Sholápur, the Israelite school for girls in Bombay, and the Mission school at Manmád have been closed; the Nutan Maráthi Vidyálaya school at Poona, and the private school at Pimpalgaum Baswant have been withdrawn from the list; and the school at Wái has been struck off for breach of rules.

Mr. Kirkham reports that the aided schools as a class did well in examination. Mr. Giles made a good report on the Cavel and Máhim schools for girls, and Mr. Kirkham specially mentions the American Mission school for girls at Byculla, the Poona Camp Orphanage for girls and a new Convent school at Igatpuri. In the Northern Division the list of Government schools has been reduced by the closing of the Kalyán school, and by the transfer of the Abu school to the list of aided schools and of the schools at Viramgám and Ankleswar to the list of municipal schools. New schools have been opened by the Municipalities of Dholera and Mehmadabad. In Native States new schools have been opened at Pálitána and Jodia, and the Scott College has been added to the list while the school at Bagasra has been closed. The increase under aided schools is due to the recognition of the schools at Borsad and Umreth; and the list of unaided schools has been enlarged by the opening of a school for girls in connexion with the East Indian Association at Thána. Mr. Giles gives a good account of the girls' class in the Training College at Ahmedabad and of the schools at Ahmedabad, Kaira, Dholka and Deesa, and has arranged for the improvement of the Surat school under a new Head Master. The most efficient of the aided schools are St. Joseph's school for girls and St. Stanislaus' school for boys at Bándra; and Mr. Giles speaks highly of the Pársi Pancháit, Balsár and Navsári schools. St. Thomas' school at Bándra is fairly efficient, the Anglo-Indian school at Baroda has revived and the rest of the aided schools are improving. On the municipal schools Mr. Giles makes no special remarks, except that several of the schools have been reorganized in accordance with his advice and that the girls' school at Surat is not very prosperous. In Káthiáwár the highest praise is given to the Mohobat Madrasa at Junágad and to the Dhrángadra, Limbdi, Mahuva, Wadhwán Station and Bhávnagar schools. A night school at Navánagar is largely attended; the school aided by Bhávnagar is reported to be fairly efficient and the girls' school at Bhávnagar is prospering under Miss Brooke, while defects were noted in the schools at Gondal, Dhrol and Dhoráji. In the other Agencies of the Northern Division, the Pálanpur school is to be raised to a high school, the Nándod, Cambay and Dharampor schools are all flourishing and a small fee is now levied in the Rádhanpur school, while the Bhúj, Mándvi and Songadh schools show a decrease in attendance. The Southern Division reports the closing of four English classes in district board schools, but the classes that remain are said to be doing well. All of the schools and classes under the Municipalities, including the girls' school at Kárwár, are well managed, except the school at Panvel and the classes at Byádgi and Uran. In the Native States of the Southern Division, the school at Jamkhandi is the most important, and the schools at Rámdurg and Laxmeshvar obtain a fair report; but the Educational Inspector pointed out defects in the schools at Mudhol, Janjira and Játh. The list of aided schools in the Southern Division contains a private school at Miraj which receives aid from the Chief: but the most important school on the list is the S. P. G. school at Dápoli which obtains an excellent report. The private schools at Ratnágiri and Kolhápur, the Convent schools at Belgaum and St. Joseph's school for boys at Dhárwár are favourably noticed, but defects were pointed out in the Mission school at Roha and in St Joseph's school for girls at Dhárwár. The changes in the Sind list are caused by the closing of the municipal schools at Nasarpur and Garhi Yásin, and of four small schools at Karáchi and Hyderabad: and by the opening of two new schools at Karáchi and of one new school at Hyderabad. An excellent report is given of the large municipal schools at Sukkur, Rohri and Lárkhana, and the smaller schools at Tátta, Kotri, Umarkot, Sehwan, Thárusháh, Miran-jo-Tando, Kambar and Jacobabad are all favourably noticed. As to the schools under private management, Mahomed Sidik maintains his school at Hyderabad; the small school at Talti is said to be in fair order, the school at Bhiria is flourishing, a new school at Karáchi for Madrassi boys has made a fair start, the Pársi Virbáiji schools and the Madrassi school for girls as usual obtain excellent reports; a night school has been opened at Karáchi, and a branch school of the Union Academy at Hyderabad is well managed. On the other hand the Proprietary School at Shikárpur is reported to show some falling off in the quality of its teaching, and defects have been pointed out in the Sadar Bazár night school at Karáchi and in the schools at Nausháhro and Kandiáro.

**21. Schools for Europeans and Eurasians.**—The special returns required by the Government of India are as under :—

| Class of Institutions. | Aided Schools. | | | | Unaided. | | | | Total of Schools. | Total of Pupils on the 31st March. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. | Average monthly number on the Rolls. | Average daily attendance. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. | Average monthly number on the Rolls. | Average daily attendance. | | |
| Boys ... ... ... | 21 | 2,012 | 1,942 | 1,686 | 1 | 38 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 2,050 |
| Girls ... ... ... | 21 | 1,700 | 1,550 | 1,293 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 1,700 |
| Total ... | 42 | 3,712 | 3,492 | 2,979 | 1 | 38 | 22 | 21 | 43 | 3,750 |
| Industrial Schools ... | 1 | 17 | 18 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 17 |
| Normal Schools... ... | 1 | 16 | 16 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 16 |
| Total ... | 2 | 33 | 34 | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 33 |
| Grand Total ... | 44 | 3,745 | 3,526 | 3,011 | 1 | 38 | 22 | 21 | 45 | 3,783 |

| Class of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the 31st March learning | | | Classification of Pupils on the 31st of March according to Race or Creed. | | | | | | | Number of Girls in Boys' Schools. | Number of Boys in Girls' Schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | English. | A Classical Language. | A Vernacular Language. | Europeans and Eurasians. | Native Christians and Portuguese. | Hindus. | Mahomedans. | Pársis. | Jews. | Others. | | |
| Boys ... ... ... | 2,050 | 483 | 172 | 1,866 | 103 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 52 | 2 | 476 | ... |
| Girls ... ... ... | 1,700 | 272 | 84 | 1,458 | 95 | 4 | 13 | 102 | 27 | 1 | ... | 306 |
| Total ... | 3,750 | 755 | 256 | 3,324 | 198 | 6 | 22 | 118 | 79 | 3 | 476 | 306 |
| Industrial Schools ... | 17 | ... | ... | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Normal Schools ... | 16 | ... | 12 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 33 | .. | 12 | 33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grand Total ... | 3,783 | 755 | 268 | 3,357 | 198 | 6 | 22 | 118 | 79 | 3 | 476 | 306 |

Mr. Giles found St. Mary's Institution at Mázgaon in the highest state of efficiency; reported the Byculla and John Connon Schools of the Scottish Education Society to be in excellent order; made a specially favourable report on the Scottish Orphanage at Mahim; and was able to praise the Indo-British girls' school, whilst he recorded various suggestions for the improvement of the Boys' School. The Indian Female Normal School at Girgaon is reported to give its pupils an excellent education. Mr. Kirkham made a favourable report on the Byculla Schools; pronounced the Cathedral High Schools to be in a thoroughly satisfactory state, and found the schools of St. Peter's, Mázgaon, to be doing excellent work. The Convent schools at Byculla and in the Fort also received good reports. The B. B. & C. I. Railway School at Parel earned an increased grant, and the Wesleyan School at Colába was pronounced to be improving. Mr. Kirkham also reported the Bishop's and St. Mary's High Schools at Poona to be in excellent order in all respects; so too the Victoria High School and the Convent school. The Methodist School at Poona earned a larger grant, whilst the Pensioners' School is said to be have had a fairly successful year. The Panchgani High School was temporarily suspended at the close of the year and the Methodist School at Igatpuri also had difficulties to encounter. Mr. Kirkham adds that the Railway schools at Lonavli, Igatpuri, Bhusawal and Shahabad did well during the year, but that the school at Sholápur had to be closed. Mr. Giles reports that the Lawrence School at Mount Abu is in its usual state of efficiency and that the Railway school at Mount Abu has revived

under a new master and mistress. The Railway school at Ahmedabad maintains its efficiency and the little school at Ghadechi shows a small increase in numbers. St. Mary's school at Hubli is no longer returned as a European school, but the Railway school in the same town is reported to be fairly efficient, and St. Mary's school at Belgaum and the Diocesan school at Dhárwár obtain excellent reports from Mr. Patwardhan. Mr. Jacob reports that the small school at Hyderabad has been temporarily closed in consequence of the removal of almost all the pupils to other stations and that the Grammar School at Karáchi has suffered by the opening of a rival school under a former assistant of the Grammar School. This rival school only existed for a few months, and the Grammar School has now recovered its ground. The Convent school, the school at Manora and the school at Sukkur for the children of Protestants all show an increase. The schools at Manora, Kotri and Sukkur, though small, are well cared for by the managing committees and Mr. Jacob was well satisfied with the teaching and the progress of the pupils. The Convent High School and Normal School continue to flourish, and Mr. Jacob's remarks on the Grammar School are as under :—

"The Grammar School is managed by a strong committee of residents in the Karáchi Cantonment and the teaching staff has lately been strengthened by the appointment of two well qualified assistants. I was fairly well satisfied with the state of the classes, and the defects which I had to point out in some of them will doubtless be remedied by the better qualified assistants who have lately been appointed to the staff. The Committee offer all due encouragement to the pupils to study Sindhi, but the majority of the parents prefer that their boys should learn Latin and their girls French as their second language."

The expenditure on these schools was as under :—

| | Aided. | | | | | Unaided. | | | Total Expenditure from | | | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Provincial. | Municipal. | Fees. | Endowments and all other sources. | Total. | Fees. | Endowments and all other sources. | Total. | Provincial Revenues. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | All other sources. | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Boys .. .. .. | 48,752 | 1,030 | 55,464 | 45,846 | 1,50,592 | 1,194 | 10,997 | 12,191 | 48,752 | 1,030 | 56,658 | 56,343 | 1,62,783 |
| Girls .. .. .. | 31,871 | 480 | 44,424 | 37,595 | 1,14,370 | .. | .. | .. | 31,871 | 480 | 44,424 | 37,595 | 1,14,370 |
| Total .. | 80,623 | 1,510 | 99,888 | 82,941 | 2,64,962 | 1,194 | 10,997 | 12,191 | 80,623 | 1,510 | 1,01,082 | 93,938 | 2,77,153 |
| Industrial Schools .. | 1,295 | .. | 1,536 | 1,599 | 4,430 | .. | .. | .. | 1,295 | .. | 1,536 | 1,599 | 4,430 |
| Normal Schools .. | 1,662 | .. | 1,000 | 2,292 | 4,954 | .. | .. | .. | 1,662 | .. | 1,000 | 2 292 | 4,954 |
| Total .. | 2,957 | .. | 2,536 | 3,891 | 9,384 | .. | .. | .. | 2,957 | .. | 2,536 | 3,891 | 9,384 |
| Scholarships .. .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,003 | 1,003 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,003 | 1,003 |
| Buildings .. .. | 44,121 | .. | .. | 44,121 | 88,242 | .. | .. | .. | 44,121 | .. | .. | 44,121 | 88,242 |
| Furniture and Apparatus . .. | 300 | .. | .. | 600 | 900 | .. | .. | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 600 | 900 |
| Total .. | 44,421 | .. | .. | 45,724 | 90,145 | .. | .. | .. | 44,421 | .. | .. | 45,724 | 90,145 |
| Grand Total .. | 1,28,001 | 1,510 | 1,02,424 | 1,32,556 | 3,64,491 | 1,194 | 10,997 | 12,191 | 1,28,001 | 1,510 | 1,03,618 | 1,43,553 | 3,76,682 |

The stages of instruction as defined by the Government of India are as under :—

| Class of Schools. | High Stage. | | | Middle Stage. | | | Upper Primary Stage. | | | Lower Primary Stage. 1 | | | Lower Primary Stage. 2 | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys. | Girls | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| Boys .. .. | 266 | 43 | 309 | 335 | 92 | 427 | 455 | 137 | 592 | 434 | 177 | 611 | 84 | 27 | 111 | 1,574 | 476 | 2,050 |
| Girls . . | 1 | 105 | 106 | 16 | 264 | 280 | 48 | 407 | 455 | 152 | 451 | 603 | 89 | 167 | 256 | 306 | 1,394 | 1,700 |
| Total .. | 267 | 148 | 415 | 351 | 356 | 707 | 503 | 544 | 1,047 | 586 | 628 | 1,214 | 173 | 194 | 367 | 1,880 | 1,870 | 3,750 |

## IV.—PRIMARY EDUCATION.

22. An extract from a report lately submitted to Government is printed in Appendix E. This extract shows the progress made by municipal and local

Boards since the date of my No. 5589 of the 20th December 1883, which was printed in the report for 1883-84. The lists of primary schools for boys in the year under report will be found in Form 4, and the figures contrast with those of the previous year as under :—

| | Managed by Government. | | | | Managed by Local Boards. | | | | Managed by Municipal Boards. | | | | Maintained by Native States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | |
| | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| Central Division, Bombay City | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 44 | 4,924 | 47 | 4,917 | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Central Division, Mofussil | 3 | 367 | 3 | 370 | 1,508 | 70,357 | 1,477 | 72,697 | 188 | 20,895 | 191 | 21,425 | 102 | 4,082 | 108 | 4,395 |
| Northern Division | 3 | 250 | 3 | 306 | 1,139 | 70,274 | 1,122 | 66,614 | 117 | 17,752 | 146 | 23,131 | 1,162 | 69,414 | 1,216 | 73,163 |
| Southern do. | 1 | 98 | 1 | 133 | 1,194 | 67,572 | 1,204 | 71,108 | 116 | 13,082 | 117 | 14,013 | 491 | 28,682 | 497 | 29,376 |
| Sind | 1 | 148 | 1 | 158 | 275 | 10,618 | 290 | 11,135 | 59 | 6,296 | 58 | 6,386 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aden | 4 | 312 | 3 | 271 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 12 | 1,181 | 11 | 1,238 | 4,116 | 219,321 | 4,093 | 221,554 | 524 | 62,949 | 559 | 69,872 | 1,755 | 102,178 | 1,821 | 106,934 |

| | Aided by the Department or by Local or Municipal Boards or by Native States. | | | | Unaided. | | | | Police Schools in British Districts. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | |
| | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| Central Division, Bombay City | 55 | 4,287 | 48 | 4,361 | 9 | 1,170 | 9 | 1,311 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 108 | 10,881 | 104 | 10,589 |
| Central Division, Mofussil | 276 | 11,265 | 298 | 13,223 | 46 | 1,107 | 50 | 954 | 7 | 185 | 7 | 193 | 2,130 | 108,758 | 2,134 | 113,257 |
| Northern Division | 116 | 7,228 | 155 | 8,043 | 6 | 243 | 6 | 255 | 7 | 341 | 7 | 365 | 2,550 | 165,508 | 2,655 | 172,477 |
| Southern do. | 408 | 13,637 | 445 | 14,714 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 440 | 5 | 490 | 2,215 | 123,511 | 2,269 | 129,834 |
| Sind | 437 | 13,736 | 733 | 23,846 | 4 | 289 | 1 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 776 | 31,087 | 1,083 | 41,539 |
| Aden | 13 | 669 | ... | ... | 18 | 446 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 35 | 1,427 | 3 | 271 |
| Total | 1,305 | 50,822 | 1,679 | 64,787 | 83 | 3,255 | 66 | 2,534 | 19 | 966 | 19 | 1,048 | 7,814 | 440,672 | 8,248 | 467,967 |

23. **Local Boards.**—A statement showing the receipts and disbursements of the separate educational funds for the year under report will be found in Appendix F, and the following table shows the use which the cess-payers make of their schools :—

| | Second Grade Anglo-Vernacular Schools. | | | Vernacular and Special Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number on Rolls. | Cess-payers. | Proportion per cent. | Total number on Rolls. | Cess-payers. | Proportion per cent. |
| Central Division ... ... | 48 | 26 | 54 | 78,082 | 52,753 | 67 |
| Northern do. ... ... | 53 | 50 | 94 | 72,246 | 55,304 | 76 |
| Southern do. ... ... | 177 | 136 | 77 | 81,198 | 60,014 | 73 |
| Sind ... ... ... | 26 | 18 | 69 | 29,434 | 13,054 | 44 |
| Total ... | 304 | 230 | 75 | 260,960 | 181,125 | 69 |

For the Central Division Mr. Kirkham reports that special attention is being paid to the improvement of the school buildings, the teaching of the higher standards, the encouragement of the Mahomedans to attend the common schools, the reading of Modi manuscripts and to giving as far as possible a practical turn to the arithmetical examples taught. Mr. Kirkham adds that no one acquainted with the village schools would deny that the general intelligence is well cultivated, and that the boys acquire a good deal of useful information; that school drill is now beginning to generally appear and that valuable discipline both of a physical and moral character results; and that the various supervising agencies have operated with the usual variations of efficiency in

different places, but that from the revenue authorities the department has to acknowledge the most cordial help and guidance. The reason for the decrease in the Northern Division is the creation of a large number of municipal boards which have taken over schools formerly on the local board list. Allowing for this transfer Mr. Giles reports an increase of 36 schools and 2,074 pupils, and adds that every zilla has contributed to the increase :—

"Our circumstances during the past year have been, generally, favourable, in that more money has been available for these schools. My efforts have been principally directed to the careful grading of schools, and to supplying them with an adequate staff of teachers fairly well paid. The system of grading the school after a consideration of the population, the condition of the people, and the general condition of education in the village, has been followed out in all the local boards. * * * Besides endeavouring to establish a fairly equal scale of pay, I have considerably increased the allotments for school accessories. I have not yet purchased many school charts and pictures because I do not want to spend, till I am certain that I am getting the best possible series for my money. But great progress has been made in the provision for physical education, and encouragement of gardens, as will be detailed elsewhere. I may add that the relations of the department with district and taluka boards have been of the best possible character. Work done by means of committees is always subject to the criticism of delay, and it is sometimes difficult to get the opinions of táluka boards so quickly as one could wish, but this is a minor matter as compared with the general advantage of obtaining a fair local opinion given by those who are often personally interested in the welfare of a village."

For the Southern Division Mr. Patvardhan reports that he has been able to revise the establishment in most of his zillas and to supply the schools with better apparatus. Mr. Patvardhan adds that the school committees and especially the village officers take an interest in the schools of Belgaum, Bijápur and Kánara; and that the school committees are helpful in Kolába and improving in Dhárwár, but less energetic in Ratnágiri. For Sind Mr. Jacob reports that all the boards have greatly improved their school accommodation, that the equipment of their schools with furniture and apparatus of instruction is now fairly complete and that the inspecting staff has been indefatigable in their efforts to improve the quality of the teaching in the cess schools—

"The infant classes are as far as possible entrusted to teachers who have received some training at the Hyderabad College; and there is in consequence far more life and intelligence in these classes than there used to be. The care bestowed on the infant class is also bearing good fruit in the classes above it as will be seen from the table of examination results given later on, in which there is an encouraging increase returned in the number of children who are able to read, write and cipher satisfactorily in Standards I and II. In the higher classes, which were learning Standards III—VI, marked improvement was observed in the quality of the boys' handwriting. But the whole character of the teaching in the boards' schools seems to me to be slowly but steadily improving. There is certainly more neatness and method in the boys' slate-work than there was three years ago: and the reading and explanation of the text-books is also more intelligent. All the Deputy Inspectors note this change: and it is the result, partly, of their steady insistance on a higher standard of work at examination-time and on the worthlessness of boys conning mere words without thought; and partly of the private instruction which the Deputies have given to the masters in the art of teaching and school management. The table of examination results does not yet record the improvement which is taking place—the number of passes in the higher standards being in fact less than in 1889-90; but I can confidently say that marked improvement in the quality of the teaching has set in, and will in time reveal itself in the numerical returns. All the Deputies report that the táluka boards rendered them active assistance during the year and that their correspondence with these bodies has considerably increased. They also speak favourably on the whole of the service rendered by the village school committees."

**24. Municipal Boards.**—The list of schools transferred to the municipal boards will be found in Appendix G. Mr. Kirkham remarks that, speaking generally, Municipalities appear to be gradually dividing themselves into two classes,—those which steadily improve and those which steadily deteriorate—and that roughly speaking the division corresponds with that into large and small. He adds that the interest shown by the school committees in Poona, Sátára, Sholápur, Nagar, Násik and Dhulia has been great and promises well for the future; and that a fair year's work was done in Bombay. Most of the increase in the Northern Division is due to the establishment of new Municipalities, but Mr. Giles reports that the schools under the older boards have more than held their own :

"I last year drew special attention to the intelligent management of schools in several of the larger towns. This year also the success of the school boards is conspicuous at Ahmedabad, Nadiád, Broach, Surat, and Thána, while among smaller boards, the Ránder and Kurla schools show considerable improvement. In the large towns the administration of schools is generally conducted on intelligent principles, and the Department has few difficulties to encounter. In the smaller towns much depends upon the activity and energy of the President, who is now usually an officer of Government. I have before expressed my opinion that the boards generally understand their duties better and perform them more adequately from year to year, and I do not wish to withdraw from that opinion, but it must be understood that, in the smaller towns at least, good administration is often the result of the combined efforts of the Department and of the official President, and that the strain thrown on educational officers of maintaining an effective supervision over the boards is no light one"

For the Southern Division Mr. Patvardhan makes special mention of the schools at Belgaum, Gokák, Saundatti, Dhárwár, Navalgund, Nargund, Gadag, Haveri, Ránebennur, Bijápur, Bágalkot, Guledgudd, Kárwár, Kumta, Sirsi, Haliyál, Chiplún, Dápoli, Vengurla, Pen, Alibág, Mahád and Roha. Mr. Patvardhan remarks that the tendency of the Municipalities is to reduce expenditure on their schools to the lowest possible figure, but he adds that most of the Municipalities are ready to co-operate with the Department in improving the condition of their schools, the only exceptions which are given being Rájápur, Uran and Byadgi. For Sind Mr. Jacob reports that the schools at Karáchi, Tátta, Kotri, Bubak, Keti Bandar, Sehwan, Hyderabad, Nasarpur, Tando Adam, Umarkot, Lárkhána, Kambar, Ráto-dero, Sukkur, Rohri and Jacobabad are in good order; that the accommodation and teaching power of almost all these schools is very good, and that the school-rooms are fairly well provided with apparatus of instruction. He adds that most of the schools at Shikárpur urgently need better accommodation and equipment and properly qualified teachers, and that the Municipality has promised to supply these wants; and that the schools at Mánjhand, Mirpur Batoro, Tando Muhammad Khán, Tando Aláhyar, Hála, Matári, Mitti, Ghotki and Garhi Yásin all have to remove defects, which have been pointed out.

25. **Native States.**—The Central Division shows an increase of six schools and 313 boys, most of the increase being due to Akalkot and Bhor. As to efficiency, the highest place is given to Akalkot, the schools in Aundh, Phaltan and Bhor requiring a better paid and more competent class of masters. For the Northern Division Mr. Giles reports that Káthiáwár shows the greatest progress with 27 new schools and 2,686 pupils; that the Pálanpur and Rewa Kántha Agencies show 12 and 10 new schools, and 297 and 484 additional pupils; that in the Mahi Kántha there are 3 more schools, but that the number of pupils remains the same as in last year; and that the Sachin and Dharampor States have each opened one more school and show 107 and 94 more pupils, while there are slight decreases at Cambay and Jawhár. On the whole the figures for Native States are very satisfactory, and special praise is given to the States of Junágad, Rájpipla and Pálanpur. The Native States in the Southern Division show an increase of 6 schools and 694 pupils. Kolhápur, Janjira and Jath show a slight decrease in attendance, but there is an increase in Miraj, Sángli, Kurundvad, Rámdurg, Jamkhandi, Mudhol, Savanúr and Sávantvádi. The schools in Kolhápur, Miraj, Sávantvádi, Jamkhandi, Mudhol, and Savanúr are reported to be well looked after, but defects have been reported in the remaining States.

26. **Aided Schools.**—In the Central Division the number of schools has risen from 331 to 346 and the number of pupils from 15,552 to 17,584. Mr. Kirkham reports that 58 schools are registered under Chapter V and earn grants by results, whilst 288 are registered under the easier conditions of Chapter VI. Government Resolution, Educational Department, No. 2328, dated 3rd November 1890, sanctioned a higher scale for results grants so as to encourage schools under Chapter VI to rise to the higher grade, but the results of the new scale will not be known till next year. Meantime Mr. Kirkham is of opinion that the general tendency is for the aided schools to advance in efficiency. The Northern Division shows an increase of 39 schools and 1,415 pupils; and 56 of the schools are aided under Chapter V and 90 under Chapter VI of the Code. Mr. Giles gives a good account of the schools under permanent societies, but he reports that schools that are under no recognized management

require careful watching and are not likely for a long time to be satisfactory agencies of education. In the Southern Division the number of schools has risen from 408 to 445 and the number of pupils from 13,637 to 14,714. Thirteen schools received grants under Chapter V, 357 under Chapter VI of the Grant-in-aid Code, and 75 schools were aided by Kolhápur, Miraj, Sángli and Sávantvadi. Mr. Patvardhan reports that the schools aided under Chapter V are doing fairly well and that the remaining schools on the whole make steady though slow progress. For Sind Mr. Jacob reports an increase of 296 schools and 10,110 pupils, every district in the Province contributing its share. Mr. Jacob adds that almost all the indigenous schools in Sind that were worth aiding have now been gathered in:

"But this advance is not a numerical gain merely. The schools have begun to improve in efficiency. In the larger schools assistant teachers have been employed, and the range of the teaching has been widened. A few years ago a mosque school rarely taught anything more than the mere reading of the Arabic character. Writing was not thought to be necessary; and Sindhi and ciphering were held to be quite superfluous. But the teachers are beginning to see the barrenness of the old system and are trying to better it. In 1889-90 a few schools began to teach writing and the elements of Sindhi and Persian. And now many other schools have not only followed their example but have added arithmetic. * * * Many of the indigenous schools are in small villages where there is no local board school; and it is interesting to note that in the Shikárpur district the Deputy Inspector found Hindu children attending mosque schools. His return shows that 26 of these schools were attended by 87 Hindu boys, who were all being taught Arabic-Sindhi. All the Deputies report that boys are beginning to join the local board schools after finishing their course in the indigenous school; and the number will doubtless increase year by year, now that the indigenous schools teach the elements of Sindhi and arithmetic. On the other hand a few of the indigenous schoolmasters, who have some reputation as Persian scholars, are able to attract boys from the higher classes of the local board schools; and this tendency is not one to be discouraged, as it widens the range of a village-boy's studies and probably keeps him a longer time at school. The Jakhrio schools, which Dad Mahomed has been so successfully pioneering among the hills of Kohistán, are reported by the Deputy Inspector to be in excellent order. Their number has increased from 17 to 27 and the attendance in them has risen from 435 to 863."

27. **Police Schools.**—Mr. Kirkham reports that the schools at Sátára and Dharangaon are fairly efficient and that the schools at Poona and Násik are doing fairly well, but that he is not able to report any improvement in the school at Dhulia. In the Northern Division the schools at Ahmedabad, Kaira and Surat are prosperous, but the schools at Godhra and Dohad show some decline in numbers and efficiency. Mr. Giles adds that there is a well attended police school at Nándod; that a new school has lately been opened in connection with the Sádra police; and that there is a school at Pálanpur which is not efficient. The schools in the Southern Division show an improvement in attendance and are reported to be doing well on the whole.

28. **Night Schools.**—The Central Division returns 83 schools and 2,320 pupils, a decrease of one school and 139 pupils. The schools of the Theistic Association in Bombay again receive special mention for usefulness and vitality, and the schools in Poona are reported to be in a fairly satisfactory state. In the Northern Division the schools have increased from 134 to 161 and the pupils from 2,751 to 3,493. Of this increase Káthiáwár claims 11 schools and 249 pupils. In Pálanpur 7 schools have been opened and an English teaching school for the clerks and officials of the Navánagar State is reported to be successful. The Southern Division returns 38 schools and 1,311 pupils, a decrease of five schools and 280 pupils; and Mr. Patvardhan reports that these schools do not seem to fulfil the expectations entertained of them. In Sind the number of schools has risen from 31 to 41 and the number of pupils from 704 to 827.

29. **Unrecognised Schools.**—The Central Division returns 749 schools and 23,700 pupils. Eight schools teach Arabic and Persian and 10 Sanskrit; 69 are Korán schools and 632 are ordinary primary schools, of which 5 are for girls. The Northern Division returns 677 schools and 24,527 children. 22 schools teach Arabic and Persian, and 14 Sanskrit, while 176 are Korán schools and 465, including one girls' school, teach the vernaculars. The Southern Division returns 838 schools and 13,616 pupils, and all of the schools teach the vernaculars. In Sind there are 358 schools with 4,324 children; 319 are Korán schools and 39, including two girls' schools, teach the vernaculars.

30. **Primary Schools for Girls.**—The attendance returns for girls' schools are as follows :—

| | Managed by Government. | | | | Managed by Local Boards. | | | | Managed by Municipal Boards. | | | | Maintained by Native States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | |
| | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| Central Division ... Bombay City | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 872 | 11 | 939 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Central Division ... Mofussil | 1 | 136 | 1 | 119 | 31 | 1,235 | 30 | 1,205 | 52 | 2,820 | 50 | 2,848 | 7 | 186 | 7 | 225 |
| Northern Division ... ... ... | 2 | 145 | 2 | 142 | 56 | 2,939 | 56 | 2,711 | 28 | 2,825 | 45 | 3,766 | 110 | 7,544 | 114 | 8,020 |
| Southern Division ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 | 2,105 | 41 | 2,093 | 32 | 2,284 | 32 | 2,327 | 53 | 2,679 | 48 | 2,619 |
| Sind ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 49 | 2 | 71 | 18 | 1,212 | 19 | 1,280 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aden .. ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 3 | 281 | 3 | 261 | 132 | 6,328 | 129 | 6,080 | 141 | 10,013 | 157 | 11,260 | 170 | 10,409 | 169 | 10,864 |

| | Aided by Government or by Local or Municipal Boards or by Native States. | | | | Unaided. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | |
| | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| Central Division ... Bombay City | 25 | 3,059 | 22 | 2,919 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 3,931 | 33 | 3,858 |
| Central Division ... Mofussil ... | 34 | 1,725 | 35 | 1,820 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 20 | 126 | 6,138 | 124 | 6,337 |
| Northern Division .. ... ... | 29 | 2,599 | 29 | 2,707 | ... | ... | 1 | 85 | 225 | 16,052 | 247 | 17,431 |
| Southern Division ... ... ... | 8 | 316 | 8 | 367 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 136 | 7,384 | 129 | 7,406 |
| Sind ... .. ... ... ... | 35 | 1,429 | 62 | 2,322 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 2,690 | 83 | 3,673 |
| Aden ... .. ... ... ... | 3 | 130 | ... | ... | 1 | 20 | ... | ... | 4 | 150 | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 134 | 9,258 | 156 | 10,135 | 2 | 56 | 2 | 105 | 582 | 36,345 | 616 | 38,705 |

With the girls who attend boys' schools Mr. Kirkham returns a total of 14,353 or an increase of 289. Mr. Kirkham remarks that considering the agitations of the year on allied topics it is a matter for congratulation that we have not lost ground, and that the movement for female teachers and for married couples makes slow headway; and he adds that the ladies of the Poona branch of the National Indian Association continued their valuable visits to the Poona girls' schools, that these schools are now brighter and better furnished than ever before, and that he has been glad to find several of the improvements copied in schools up-country. With the girls attending boys' schools Mr. Giles reports a total of 22,253 or an increase of 1,291 for the Northern Division. Allowing for schools transferred to the new Municipalities, Mr. Giles reports a temporary decline in the Ahmedabad and Thána districts but a substantial increase in the Kaira and Surat districts. The municipal schools in the Ahmedabad district show a slight decrease, but there is a slight increase in the attendance for the town schools in Kaira, and a large increase for the town schools in the Surat Zilla, and the town schools in the Panch Maháls and Thána are reported to show progress. The schools in the Native States of the Northern Division have generally flourished. There are 2 new schools in the Sachin State, the Bánsda and Dharampor schools have improved, and increases are shown in Pálanpur, the Rewa Kántha and Káthiáwár. Special praise is given to the schools at Rájkot, Junágad and Bhávnagar, which are under the supervision of European ladies, but the attempt to levy fees which was mentioned last year is reported to have been a failure. The list of aided schools in the Northern Division shows a decrease owing to the closing of a Mission school at A'nand, but the Mission schools at Ahmedabad which are under the supervision of a lady obtained an excellent report, and favourable mention is made of the schools under permanent committees at Surat and Ahmedabad. Adding the girls in boys' schools, the Inspector shows that the number of girls at school in the Southern Division has risen from 14,869 to 15,288. As to the efficiency of the schools, there is little to add to previous reports, but the school at Laxmeshvar is reported to be very efficient; the schools at Kolhápur and the Mission schools at Dhárwár and Belgaum continue under the supervision of European ladies; and Mr. Patvardhan makes favourable mention of an Urdu school at Shrivardhan in Janjira where the Mahomedans have resolved not to accept any girl in marriage unless

she is well up in the three R's. Mr. Patvardhan states that this little resolution seems to have effectually solved the problem of female education; he hopes that the good example set by the Mahomedans of Shrivardhan may be followed by others; and he adds that the Nawáb of Janjira has arranged to build a suitable school-house for the Shrivardhan girls at a cost of Rs. 10,000. Counting the girls in boys' schools, Mr. Jacob returns 7,877 girls for Sind, or 3,329 more than in the previous year. The local board school in the Nagar Párkar has been placed under a trained mistress from the Northern Division and obtains an excellent report, while the other board school at Chor is less satisfactory. Mr. Jacob reports that a new municipal school at Jacobabad has made a fair beginning, that the Wedderburn girls' school at Karáchi is flourishing under the supervision of the Sisters of the Convent, and that two of the three other schools at Karáchi are doing well. The municipal school at Tatta is fairly well attended, but trained teachers from Karáchi are required for Tatta and also for the school at Kotri. Of the five municipal schools at Hyderabad the Shoukirám Chandumal is the largest and most efficient, but the Akatrái girls' school is being reduced to order under the supervision of Miss Ritchie. The 6 municipal schools in the Shikárpur Collectorate are under untrained schoolmistresses, and are reported to be inefficient, but the Municipalities of Sukkur, Rohri and Lárkhána have applied for trained teachers from the Normal School at Hyderabad. Mr. Jacob gives a good account of the Pársi Virbáiji school and of the two Zenana Mission schools at Karáchi, and of the Church Missionary Society's school at Hyderabad, where there is a staff of four ladies; but most of the increase in aided schools is due to the enrolment of indigenous schools, the best of this class being the school at Khán Wáhán, which was noticed in the report for 1889-90.

31. **Examination Results in Primary Schools.**—The divisional returns for all primary schools entered in General Table V are as under:—

| Divisions. | Number of Schools. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls. | Upper Primary Stage. | | | Lower Primary Stage. | | | | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| Central Division ... | 2,395 | 134,041 | 35,443 | 2,359 | 37,802 | 45,778 | 4,199 | 49,977 | 38,467 | 7,795 | 46,262 | 119,688 | 14,353 | 134,041 |
| Northern do. ... | 2,902 | 189,908 | 53,563 | 3,305 | 56,868 | 66,689 | 7,251 | 73,940 | 47,403 | 11,697 | 59,100 | 167,655 | 22,253 | 189,908 |
| Southern do. ... | 2,398 | 137,240 | 36,130 | 1,304 | 37,434 | 47,975 | 4,583 | 52,558 | 37,847 | 9,401 | 47,248 | 121,952 | 15,288 | 137,240 |
| Sind . ... | 1,166 | 45,212 | 6,676 | 279 | 6,955 | 19,432 | 4,002 | 23,434 | 11,227 | 3,596 | 14,823 | 37,335 | 7,877 | 45,212 |
| Aden ... .. ... | 3 | 271 | 21 | ... | 21 | 102 | ... | 102 | 138 | 10 | 148 | 261 | 10 | 271 |
| Total | 8,864 | 506,672 | 131,833 | 7,247 | 139,080 | 179,976 | 20,035 | 200,011 | 135,082 | 32,499 | 167,581 | 446,891 | 59,781 | 506,672 |

These figures show a very satisfactory increase in the upper primary stage and in the higher division of the lower primary stage. The increase in the upper primary stage is mainly due to the Northern Division, but the Southern Division contributes fairly and the Central Division shows some progress. To the increase in the higher division of the lower primary stage, Sind is the largest contributor, but Mr. Jacob states that the figures for 1889-90 were incorrect. After Sind the largest contributor is the Southern Division, the Central Division coming next to the Southern Division. The number of schools examined and the number of children passed in each Division are given in the following table, which shows general progress in the first three standards, and a large increase for the Southern Division and for Sind in the number of children presented for examination.

## *Examination Results.*

| | Number of separate Schools examined. | Average attendance of Schools examined. | Number of Pupils examined | Number of Pupils passed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Standard I. | | | | | Standard II. | | | | | | Standard III. | | | | | | Standard IV. | | | | | | Standard V. | | | | | | Standard VI. | | | | | | |
| | | | | Number of pupils presented. | Arithmetic. | Reading. | Writing. | Needle-work. | Number of pupils presented. | Arithmetic. | Reading. | Writing. | Geography. | Needle-work. | Number of pupils presented. | Arithmetic. | Reading. | Writing. | Geography. | Needle-work. | Number of pupils presented. | Arithmetic. | Reading. | Writing. | History and Geography. | Needle-work. | Number of pupils presented. | Arithmetic. | Reading. | Writing. | History and Geography. | Needle-work. | Number of pupils presented. | Arithmetic. | Reading. | Writing. | History and Geography. | Needle-work. | Sanitary Primer. |
| *Boys.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Division ... | 2,026 | 83,005 | 57,870 | ... | 13,397 | 12,943 | 12,958 | ... | ... | 10,568 | 10,315 | 10,038 | 8,348 | ... | ... | 7,470 | 7,587 | 8,324 | 7,344 | ... | ... | 4,487 | 4,746 | 5,462 | 4,437 | ... | ... | 2,093 | 2,081 | 2,332 | 1,908 | ... | ... | 421 | 372 | 348 | 312 | ... | 325 |
| Northern Division . | 2,541 | 113,064 | 92,064 | 23,315 | 23,268 | 24,114 | 23,908 | ... | 25,104 | 17,961 | 18,554 | 20,598 | 16,680 | 12 | 18,325 | 12,467 | 13,478 | 14,222 | 13,105 | 13 | 11,701 | 7,702 | 8,116 | 9,209 | 8,033 | 2 | 6,154 | 4,118 | 4,250 | 4,727 | 4,153 | 1 | 2,485 | 1,491 | 1,484 | 1,578 | 1,500 | ... | 1,638 |
| Southern Division . | 2,136 | 87,169 | 60,317 | 20,547 | 15,553 | 15,146 | 15,309 | ... | 16,299 | 10,143 | 11,172 | 10,670 | 9,985 | 4 | 11,770 | 6,863 | 7,480 | 8,373 | 6,950 | 5 | 7,377 | 3,889 | 4,408 | 5,411 | 3,830 | ... | 3,432 | 2,027 | 2,168 | 2,714 | 1,916 | ... | 912 | 497 | 470 | 481 | 461 | ... | 393 |
| Sind ... ... ... | 322 | 13,883 | 15,753 | 3,458 | 2,545 | 2,556 | 2,760 | ... | 2,571 | 2,000 | 2,010 | 2,132 | 1,760 | .. | 2,076 | 1,430 | 1,658 | 1,581 | 1,494 | ... | 1,642 | 1,110 | 1,096 | 1,363 | 1,023 | ... | 829 | 451 | 534 | 604 | 421 | ... | 408 | 127 | 233 | 250 | 184 | ... | 224 |
| Total ... | 7,025 | 297,121 | 226,044 | 52,220 | 54,763 | 54,759 | 54,935 | ... | 43,974 | 40,672 | 42,051 | 43,438 | 36,773 | 16 | 32,171 | 28,230 | 30,201 | 32,500 | 28,893 | 18 | 20,720 | 17,189 | 18,366 | 21,445 | 17,323 | 2 | 10,415 | 8,689 | 9,033 | 10,377 | 8,398 | 1 | 3,805 | 2,446 | 2,559 | 2,957 | 2,487 | . | 2,580 |
| Total for the previous year ... | 6,901 | 296,102 | 231,805 | .. | 52,572 | 52,812 | 52,741 | ... | ... | 38,574 | 41,092 | 42,783 | 35,634 | 43 | ... | 27,278 | 28,883 | 31,016 | 27,673 | 17 | ... | 17,667 | 17,677 | 21,120 | 17,039 | 11 | ... | 8,949 | 9,195 | 10,612 | 8,496 | ... | ... | 2,338 | 2,698 | 3,095 | 2,629 | ... | 2,710 |
| *Girls.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Division ... | 108 | 4,834 | 1,835 | ... | 539 | 574 | 576 | 27 | ... | 302 | 319 | 328 | 152 | 243 | ... | 206 | 224 | 214 | 219 | 215 | ... | 84 | 97 | 90 | 86 | 97 | ... | 25 | 29 | 29 | 25 | 30 | ... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ... | 2 |
| Northern Division . | 244 | 9,698 | 5,947 | 2,313 | 1,873 | 1,927 | 1,862 | 171 | 1,721 | 1,226 | 1,310 | 1,427 | 1,236 | 1,427 | 1,001 | 701 | 807 | 762 | 799 | 854 | 550 | 417 | 463 | 452 | 420 | 483 | 250 | 163 | 206 | 200 | 175 | 225 | 112 | 78 | 84 | 80 | 66 | 96 | 3 |
| Southern Division . | 121 | 4,067 | 2,179 | 1,057 | 813 | 795 | 781 | 191 | 651 | 461 | 532 | 482 | 56 | 475 | 314 | 220 | 245 | 244 | 237 | 259 | 124 | 85 | 94 | 97 | 88 | 100 | 31 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... |
| Sind ... ... ... | 27 | 1,266 | 1,550 | 318 | 226 | 244 | 251 | 131 | 171 | 149 | 134 | 137 | 130 | 107 | 108 | 72 | 92 | 86 | 75 | 74 | 80 | 42 | 60 | 50 | 48 | 42 | 38 | 22 | 13 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 7 | ... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | ... |
| Total ... | 500 | 19,865 | 11,511 | 3,688 | 3,451 | 3,540 | 3,470 | 520 | 2,543 | 2,138 | 2,295 | 2,374 | 1,574 | 2,252 | 1,423 | 1,199 | 1,368 | 1,306 | 1,330 | 1,402 | 754 | 628 | 714 | 689 | 642 | 722 | 319 | 234 | 271 | 272 | 234 | 301 | 121 | 84 | 92 | 89 | 75 | 104 | 5 |
| Total for the previous year ... | 491 | 18,448 | 11,679 | ... | 3,594 | 3,579 | 3,621 | 498 | ... | 2,021 | 2,227 | 2,276 | 1,524 | 2,135 | ... | 1,143 | 1,300 | 1,247 | 1,272 | 1,336 | ... | 619 | 706 | 681 | 640 | 719 | ... | 212 | 266 | 260 | 224 | 277 | ... | 77 | 89 | 92 | 80 | 91 | 16 |
| Grand Total ... | 7,525 | 316,986 | 237,555 | 55,908 | 58,214 | 58,299 | 58,405 | 520 | 46,517 | 42,810 | 44,346 | 45,812 | 38,347 | 2,268 | 33,594 | 29,429 | 31,569 | 33,806 | 30,223 | 1,420 | 21,474 | 17,818 | 19,080 | 22,134 | 17,965 | 724 | 10,734 | 8,923 | 9,304 | 10,649 | 8,632 | 302 | 3,926 | 2,530 | 2,651 | 3,046 | 2,562 | 104 | 2,585 |
| Total for the previous year ... | 7,392 | 314,550 | 243,484 | ... | 56,166 | 56,391 | 56,362 | 498 | ... | 40,595 | 43,319 | 45,059 | 37,158 | 2,178 | .. | 28,423 | 30,183 | 32,283 | 28,945 | 1,353 | ... | 18,286 | 18,383 | 21,801 | 17,679 | 730 | ... | 9,161 | 9,461 | 10,872 | 8,720 | 277 | ... | 2,415 | 2,782 | 3,187 | 2,709 | 91 | 2,726 |

## V.—THE EDUCATION OF SPECIAL CLASSES.

32. **Rajkumar College.**—Mr. Macnaghten reports that the number of pupils has risen from 28 to 39. The pupils who joined were Himatsingji of Mohanpur, Prathisingji of Pol, Ratansingji of Amran, Jaswatsingji of Wadhwán, Hippawala and Bhayawala of Sanala, Mangalsingji, Kesrisingji and Jorávarsingji of Bhávnagar, Jitsingji of Mandwa, Kesarkhan of Vajiria, Sher Jumma Khan of Junágad, Dolatsingji of Pátri, the Ráo Sáheb of Sávantvádi, and Hussein Yawarkhan of Gudad. The pupils who left were Jorawarkhan and Sabdal Alikhan of Radhanpur, and Zabardast Khan and Haidar Ali Khan of Pálanpur. The class list at present stands as under :—

*First Class.*

| | Age. |
|---|---|
| Kumár Shivasingji of Mundetti... | 18 |
| Kumár Gigáwála of Bagasra ... | 18 |

*Second Class.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Kumár Lakhubha of Jámnagar ... | 18 |
| Kumár Báva Vála of Vadya ... | 16 |
| Kumár Málváji of Kotra Sánghání | 18 |
| Kumár Sursingji of Lathi ... | 17 |
| Kumár Ram Khachar of Jasdan | 16 |
| Kumár Bhabhutsingji of Dhrángadra | 16 |
| Kumár Bhavanisingji of Dhrángadra... | 16 |
| Ráo Sáhib Shrirám of Sávantvádi | 19 |

*Third Class.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Kumár Narsinghsingji of Rájpipla | 16 |
| Kumár Hamirsingji of Virpur ... | 15 |
| Kumár Takhatsingji of Mánsa ... | 13 |
| Kumár Jetháji of Virpur ... | 13 |
| Kumár Vajisingji of Porbandar... | 17 |
| Kumár Rávat Kháchar of Jasdan | 14 |
| Kumár Rámkotila of Dedan ... | 20 |
| Kumár Dánsingji of Lakhanka ... | 11 |
| Kumár Sursingji of Utelia ... | 14 |
| Kumár Digvijaysingji of Rájpipla | 14 |
| Kumár Parbatsingji of Dhrángadra | 16 |
| Kumár Himatsingji of Mohanpur | 15 |
| Kumár Kesrisingji of Bhávnagar | 15 |

*Fourth Class.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Kumár Ráning Vála of Mendarda | 14 |
| Kumár Amarsingji of Vánkáner... | 12 |
| Kumár Vijaysingji of Lathi ... | 12 |
| Kumár Prathisingji of Pol ... | 18 |
| Kumár Kesarkhán of Vajiria ... | 14 |

*Fifth Class.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Kumár Surag Kotila of Dedan ... | 14 |
| Kumár Ratansingji of Amran .. | 10 |
| Kumár Jaswatsingji of Wadhwán | 15 |
| Kumár Hippawala of Sanála ... | 17 |
| Kumár Joráwarsingji of Bhávnagar | 8 |
| Kumár Jitsingji of Mandwa ... | 14 |
| Kumár Dolatsingji of Pátri ... | 9 |

*Sixth Class.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Kumár Bháyáwála of Sanala ... | 10 |
| Kumár Mangalsingji of Bhávnagar | 9 |
| Kumár Sher Jumma Khán of Junágad | 11 |
| Kumár Hussein Yávar Khán of Gudad | 10 |

The College was examined by Mr. Giles, and the Principal reports that the conduct of the boys has been very good and their progress satisfactory. A drawing class has been added during the year and Mr. Macnaghten takes care that physical education is not neglected. Captain Thompson of the 1st Lancers has lent the College a good drill-master who assists the boys on parade, and through the liberality of His Highness the Mahárája of Bhávnagar a pavilion is being erected on the cricket field.

33. **Talukdari Schools, &c.**—Mr. Giles found the Wadhwán school as efficient as ever. The Scott College too is flourishing, but the reports on the Pálanpur and Vajiria schools are less hopeful. In Káthiáwár many minor Chiefs attend school or study under private tutors and special mention is made of a son and daughter of the Mahárája of Bhávnagar, and of the heirs apparent of the Navánagar and Lakhtar States. In the Mahi Kántha 19 children are reported to have made good progress at school. In Pálanpur 23 children were examined while four absented themselves from the examination. In Rewa Kántha the Rája of Lunáváda has a private tutor for his two sons, who are reported to be making fair progress, and seven other children including the daughter of the Nándod Rája and two nieces of the Rája of Chota Udepur attend the local schools. Mr. Giles also mentions children in the smaller agencies; the Kumár of Varsoda is studying at Bánsda, and the children of the Chief of Dharampor and the son of the Chief of Jawhár are receiving instruction in their homes. In the zillas 336 sons and daughters of Tálukdárs attend the Ahmedabad schools, 52 the Panch Maháls schools, and 5 the Broach schools. In the Central Division Vaghoji Kuverji Shirke passed the Matriculation from the Poona High School and entered the Deccan College. A grandson of the Chief of Aundh, Shivaji Raje Bhosale and V. N. Mutalik are making good progress in the Sátára High School. The class attached to the Rájárám College at Kolhápur is attended by the Chiefs of Rámdurg and Miraj (Junior), the Himat Bahadur, the Jághirdár of Hebli, the Desai of Lokapur and the Bhau Sáheb of Sátára. The two boys last named are beginners, but the four seniors are reported to be making good progress. The Chief of Kágal (Junior) attends the Rájárám High School and is reported to be the most advanced student in the 5th Standard class. Annasaheb, son of the Chief of Kurundvád (Senior), is in the 7th Standard of the Miraj High School and is reported to be doing well. The young Desai of Mangasuli reads under Standard VI in the Belgaum High School and is reported to be making good progress. Mr. Jacob gives a good account of the two schools for the Mirs in Sind. The Miran-jo-Tando school has 20 boys learning up to the 2nd Anglo-Vernacular Standard and the Mir Ali Mardan-jo-Tando school, which does not teach English, has 16 Mirs in attendance and also 36 children belonging to the Mirs' retainers.

34. **Mahomedans.**—In the Central Division the number of Mahomedans at school rose from 14,050 to 14,449, and Mr. Kirkham is able to report that the tendency to resort to the ordinary schools rather than to the special ones continues to increase. The Inspector specially notes the excellent progress made by Mahomedan boys in the Free General Assembly's High School in Bombay, and reports that the Anjuman schools are doing fairly well. In the Northern Division the number of Mahomedans has risen from 25,752 to 27,499, and Mr. Giles reports that schools for girls have been opened at Bulsár and Válod in the Surat zilla and under the Irish Presbyterian Mission in Ahmedabad, and that the tendency in primary schools generally is towards improvement. In the Southern Division the number of pupils rose from 16,606 to 18,000. Lastly, in Sind the number of Mahomedans has risen from 19,158 to 29,883.

35. **Aboriginal and Hill Tribes.**—In the Central Division the number of boys at school fell from 1,557 to 1,481, the decrease being chiefly due to the Poona District where Mr. Kirkham thinks that Kolis who live by agriculture are often classed as Kunbis. The 10 schools specially intended for Kolis in the Bhima Shankar Hills are reported to show satisfactory progress on the whole. Special encouragement is continued to the Kolis in the Peint táluka of the Násik district; and the practice of appointing promising Koli youths as pupil teachers in central schools is said to work well. In the Northern Division the number of children has risen from 5,204 to 5,612, and progress is general. In Broach four Bhils are now employed as Masters and two as Assistants. In Surat five

boys passed the highest standard in Gujaráti, and one boy from Bánsda passed for the third class Public Service certificate. Special encouragement is given to the Bhils in Ahmedabad, the Panch Maháls, Thána, and Rewa Kántha; and the Mahi Kántha has the two Mission schools at Lusaria and Bilaria, while two boys have been sent to Sádra to study the higher Gujaráti standards.

## VI.—SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

36 Under this head are included training schools for teachers and other institutions of professional and industrial education. The figures for the last two years are as under:—

| | 1889-90. | | 1890-91. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| Normal Schools for Masters ... ... | 8 | 669 | 8 | 708 |
| Do. for Mistresses ... | 8 | 178 | 7 | 173 |
| School of Art ... ... ... | 1 | 253 | 1 | 259 |
| Drawing Classes ... ... ... | 3 | 129 *(3,320) | 3 | 200 (3,806) |
| Medical Schools ... ... ... | 3 | 176 | 4 | 224 |
| Veterinary School... ... ... | 1 | 48 | 1 | 42 |
| Agricultural Classes ... ... | 4 | 45 (420) | 4 | 47 (442) |
| Forest Class, Science College... ... | 1 | 11 | 1 | 9 |
| Engineering School ... ... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Industrial Schools ... ... | 28 | 1,300 (1,179) | 14 | 1,181 (1,465) |
| Total ... | 58 | 2,818 (4,919) | 44 | 2,851 (5,713) |

* The figures in brackets represent pupils already entered in the returns of schools for general education.

37. **Normal Schools.**—The table given below shows the number of trained teachers employed by Local and Municipal Boards and by Native States:—

| Division. | | Number of trained Head Masters. | Number of untrained Head Masters. | Number of trained Assistants. | Average Pay of trained Head Masters. | Average Pay of untrained Head Masters. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| Central Division... | Bombay City ... | 19 | 31 | 51 | 32 0 10 | 31 15 6 |
| | British Districts . | 853 | 863 | 235 | 16 12 3 | 9 5 7 |
| | Native States ... | 2 | 103 | 4 | 14 4 0 | 9 12 11 |
| Northern Division. | British Districts . | 730 | 637 | 115 | 21 7 8 | 14 14 2 |
| | Native States ... | 568 | 639 | 94 | 17 0 5 | 12 1 8 |
| Southern Division. | British Districts . | 799 | 590 | 121 | 19 7 6 | 13 1 6 |
| | Native States ... | 138 | 365 | 68 | 17 6 0 | 10 4 4 |
| Sind ... ... | British Districts . | 220 | 107 | 82 | 29 9 5 | 16 13 0 |
| | Grand Total ... | 3,329 | 3,335 | 770 | ... | ... |

In the Poona Training College 62 students passed the first, 42 the second and 18 the final examination, and Mr. Kirkham reports that the general management of the College has been excellent. At Dhulia 22 students passed the first

and 6 the second examination, and the arrangements for the resident students are said to be satisfactory. In the Poona College for mistresses, 5 women qualified as teachers: and Mr. Kirkham speaks very highly of the boarding house which is under the supervision of Miss Hurford. The Christian Vernacular Education Society's normal school at Ahmednagar is reported to be efficient as usual. Since the close of the year the Premchand Roychand College at Ahmedabad has suffered a heavy loss by the death of Ráo Sáheb Mahipatram Rupram Nilkant, C.I.E. Mr. Mahipatram died on the 30th May 1891, but in the last year of his service had the satisfaction of seeing the College over which he had presided for nearly thirty years enlarged and improved by the erection of additional buildings and the purchase of valuable apparatus. Mr. Giles reports that the work of the College during the year was as usual most satisfactory, 56 men passing the 1st, 32 the 2nd, and 36 the final examination. Twenty-one of these men passed the 1st examination in agriculture and two the first examination in drawing. Besides this 40 masters appeared for further examination and 30 of them passed. The report of the Maháluxmi College at Ahmedabad is also good, notwithstanding an unfortunate dispute in the middle of the year. The College grounds have been extended and improved, and there is a flourishing Practising School and an upper school with 30 girls learning English. Twelve of the stipendiary pupils are the wives of masters or of students under training, and 6 women passed the first, 8 the second and 6 the final examination. The Mission School for mistresses at Surat, which was mentioned in the last report, was closed in September. Mr. Giles reports that the College for masters at Rájkot has been well managed, and that the buildings have been much improved. 33 students passed the first and 22 the second examination, while 11 students passed the final examination at Ahmedabad. Two of the students passed the 1st Grade examination in drawing and 10 the first and one the second examination in agriculture. Mr. Giles also gives a good account of the Barton College at Rájkot, which has obtained additional accommodation. Nine of the women under training at Rájkot are wives of masters or of students under training; and four women passed the first, three the second and five the final examination. In the Dhárwár College 39 students passed the first, 26 the second and 6 the final examination, and Mr. Patvardhan gives an excellent account of the management of the institution. The training school for masters at Kolhápur did not send out any students during the year, but the training school for mistresses passed six women in the final examination. In the Hyderabad Training College for masters 18 students passed the first, 17 the second and 13 the final examination, and Mr. Jacob reports that he is fully satisfied with the conduct and discipline of the students. The Hyderabad normal class for mistresses has been transferred from the Municipality to the District Board. The normal class in the Karáchi Convent continues to flourish; and at the annual examination Mr. Jacob awarded 3 first-year and 2 second-year certificates of qualification. Mr. Jacob adds that the Municipal Class at Karáchi continued to enjoy the benefit of semi-weekly visits from the Sisters of the Karáchi Convent: and that at the close of the year the number of pupils on the roll had risen to 31, 16 being Mahomedans and 15 Hindus. Thirteen out of the 31 are school-mistresses who attend the normal class twice a week; 12 others attend twice a week for their own improvement, but are under no engagement to serve as teachers; and the remaining 6 are stipendiary pupils.

38. **Sir Jamsetji Jijibhoy School of Art.**—The attendance returns for the last two years are as under:—

| | Average daily attendance. | Average monthly number on the Rolls. | Number on the Rolls at the end of the year. | Fee-receipts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Rs. |
| 1889-90 .. ... | 200 | 266 | 253 | 3,563 |
| 1890-91 ... ... | 192 | 254 | 259 | 3,752 |

The distribution of pupils throughout the different classes is shown below :—

| | 1889-90. | 1890-91. |
|---|---|---|
| Elementary or Drawing School ... ... ... | 230 | 241 |
| Architectural Drawing Class ... ... ... | 33 | 36 |
| Painting Atelier ... ... ... ... | 22 | 16 |
| Sculpture Atelier ... ... ... ... | 9 | 11 |

The annual examination was again taken by Messrs. Stevens and Wimbridge, the number of students who passed the examinations being as under for the two years :—

| | Number of Students examined. | | | | Certificates granted. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1st Grade. | 2nd Grade. | 3rd Grade. | Total. | 1st Grade. | 2nd Grade. | 3rd Grade. | Total. |
| 1889-90 ... . | 18 | 54 | 54 | 126 | 4 | 24 | 8 | 36 |
| 1890-91 ... ... | 19 | 45 | 59 | 123 | 7 | 30 | 13 | 50 |

The first grade is left as much as possible to schools for general education : and there is a satisfactory increase under the higher grades. In black-board drawing, which is a compulsory subject for persons who desire to qualify as drawing-masters, the standard is gradually being raised, and only 9 certificates were granted against 13 in the previous year. In the Painting Atelier the examiners found that the high standard of the previous year had been, if any thing, excelled; some good work was done in the Sculpture Atelier; and the Architectural Drawing-Class showed considerable improvement. The Reay Art Workshops have been opened and Mr. Griffiths now has 71 apprentices; 14 working in gold and silver, 15 weaving carpets, 23 learning wood-carving and 19 working in copper, brass or iron. Mr. Griffiths reports 'that each maistri is allowed perfectly free action in his own workshop as regards the selection of his tools and the materials he employs; and that no interference of any kind is made that would tend to disturb the traditional mode of working peculiar to each craft, beyond the insistance that the work executed shall be of the best, and that the ornamentation shall be, as far as it is possible for it to be in this age when art is cosmopolitan, Indian.' For the short time the workshops have been open the expenditure comes to Rs. 3,472 and the sale-proceeds to Rs. 223. Mr. Griffiths has taken a great deal of trouble in starting the workshops, but found time to arrange for the annual excursion of the senior students, who this year went to Bijápur and made plans, elevations and sketches of some portions of the principal buildings, and paper moulds of some of the ornamental details, which will be valuable additions to his examples for instruction.

39. **Drawing Classes.**—Mr. Griffiths reports that the number of students who learn drawing in schools for general education has risen from 8,413 to 9,150, and that the results of the annual examinations were as under :—

| | 1st Grade | | | 2nd Grade. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of pupils examined. | Number of Certificates granted. | Number of prizes awarded. | Number of pupils examined. | Number of certificates granted. | Number of prizes awarded. |
| 1889-90 ... ... | 1,515 | 381 | 23 | 177 | 30 | 26 |
| 1890-91 ... ... | 1,772 | 186 | 13 | 213 | 50 | 70 |

The results of the second grade examination are very satisfactory, special praise being given to the Poona High School, the Native Institution at Poona, and

the Dhárwár High School. In the first grade the results are disappointing. It is true that the standard was slightly raised, but Mr. Griffiths reports that the falling off is due "principally to the unpreparedness of the candidates presented, notably of those from the schools in the Central Provinces; and also to the number of failures occurring, owing to the candidates not observing the rule (Rule 9) as regards the prohibition of using mechanical means in working out the exercises in free-hand and model drawing. A drawing in free-hand or model drawing may be excellently executed, but if it is discovered that compasses have been used, or the lines ruled, the drawing is thrown out and not even examined." Mr. Griffiths found time to inspect the drawing classes at Násik and Poona and in the Elphinstone Schools in Bombay, and an extract from his report is published in Appendix H. His suggestions are being followed as far as possible, but it is impossible to make drawing everywhere compulsory without additional funds for a larger number of teachers and for regular supervision. As to supervision an officer of the School of Art should visit each centre once a year, but this cannot be done while the staff of the school is limited to Mr. Griffiths and Mr. Greenwood. Mr. Greenwood is at present on sick leave, and should Mr. Griffiths break down the whole system of art instruction which Mr. Griffiths has successfully started with such small means must at once collapse. The annual list of schools sending up candidates for the grade examinations is given below :—

| Name of School. | Pupils examined. | Certificates granted. | Prizes awarded. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *1st Grade.* | | | |
| Elphinstone High School, Bombay ... ... | 11 | 1 | ... |
| Do. Middle School, Bombay ... ... | 14 | 1 | ... |
| Free General Assembly's, Bombay ... ... | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Gokaldás Tejpál School, Bombay ... ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| New English School, Bombay... ... ... | 5 | 2 | .. |
| Rangrey's School, Bombay ... ... ... | 10 | 2 | ... |
| Deaf and Mute Institution, Bombay ... ... | 6 | 2 | ... |
| Israelite School, Bombay ... ... .. | 7 | ... | ... |
| College of Science, Poona ... ... ... | 42 | 4 | ... |
| Panch Howd School, Poona ... ... .. | 2 | ... | ... |
| Private Tuition, Poona ... ... ... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| High School, Poona ... ... ... | 53 | 8 | ... |
| New English School, Poona ... ... ... | 35 | 4 | ... |
| Native Institution, Poona ... ... ... | 35 | 9 | ... |
| Municipal Technical School, Poona ... ... | 9 | 1 | ... |
| Training College, Poona ... ... ... | 33 | 8 | ... |
| Nutan Maráthi Vidyálaya, Poona ... ... | 9 | ... | ... |
| Native Girls' High School, Poona ... ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Private Tuition, Poona ... ... ... | 7 | ... | ... |
| City School, Poona ... ... ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| Bishop's High School, Poona ... ... ... | 25 | 4 | ... |
| High School, Ahmednagar ... ... ... | 15 | 2 | ... |
| Mission High School, Ahmednagar ... ... | 15 | 4 | ... |
| High School, Dhulia ... ... ... | 46 | 3 | 1 |
| Training School, Dhulia ... ... ... | 12 | ... | ... |
| High School, Násik ... ... ... | 16 | 5 | 2 |
| New English School, Násik ... ... ... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| High School, Sátára ... ... ... | 49 | 7 | ... |
| Do. Sholápur ... ... ... | 13 | 2 | ... |
| Training College, Ahmedabad ... ... ... | 29 | 2 | ... |
| High School, Ahmedabad ... ... ... | 14 | 3 | .. |
| High School, Nadiád ... ... ... | 10 | 4 | ... |
| Do. Broach ... ... ... | 16 | 1 | ... |
| Do. Surat ... ... ... | 22 | 1 | ... |
| B. J. High School, Thána ... ... ... | 22 | 2 | ... |
| Shri Sarasvati Mandir, Thána ... ... ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| Training College, Rájkot ... ... ... | 28 | ... | ... |
| High School, Baroda ... ... ... | 19 | 3 | ... |
| Kalu Bhuwan, Baroda ... ... ... | 28 | 7 | ... |

| Name of School. | Pupils examined. | Certificates granted. | Prizes awarded. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *1st Grade*—continued. | | | |
| High School, Dhárwár ... ... ... | 21 | 12 | 4 |
| Training College, Dhárwár ... ... ... | 22 | 4 | ... |
| High School, Ratnágiri ... ... ... | 20 | 1 | ... |
| School of Industry, Ratnágiri ... ... ... | 27 | 7 | ... |
| Tedford New English School, Ratnágiri ... ... | 10 | 2 | ... |
| High School, Miraj ... ... ... | 22 | 4 | 1 |
| High School, Belgaum ... ... ... | 21 | 3 | ... |
| Rájárám High School, Kolhápur ... ... | 17 | 1 | ... |
| J. G. Technical School, Kolhápur ... ... | 23 | 1 | ... |
| Central School, Kolhápur ... ... ... | 8 | ... | ... |
| Training College, Kolhápur ... ... ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Mission High School, Kolhápur ... ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| H. G. Anglo-Vernacular School, Kolhápur ... | 7 | ... | ... |
| F. G. V. School, Kolhápur ... ... ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| High School, Bijápur ... ... ... | 15 | 3 | ... |
| John Elphinstone High School, Alibág ... ... | 30 | 4 | ... |
| Technical School, Savántvádi ... ... | 13 | 4 | 1 |
| High School, Kárwár ... ... ... | 7 | 2 | ... |
| N. J. do., Kárachi ... ... ... | 15 | 2 | ... |
| Grammar School, Kárachi ... ... ... | 3 | ... | 1 |
| Sind Madrasa, Karáchi ... ... ... | 10 | 2 | ... |
| High School, Hyderabad ... ... ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| Training College, Hyderabad ... ... ... | 8 | ... | ... |
| High School, Shikárpur ... ... .. | 28 | 5 | ... |
| Proprietary School, Shikárpur ... ... | 13 | ... | ... |
| School of Art, Bhuj ... ... ... | 7 | ... | ... |
| High School, Amraoti ... ... ... | 34 | 2 | ... |
| Do. Akola ... ... ... | 22 | 4 | ... |
| Training College, Akola ... ... ... | 21 | 1 | ... |
| 1st Grade Middle School, Khandwa ... ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| Do. Burhánpur ... ... | 21 | ... | ... |
| Do. Maudla ... ... | 7 | 2 | ... |
| Do. Harda ... ... | 15 | 2 | ... |
| Normal School, Ráipur ... ... ... | 19 | ... | ... |
| High School, Raipur ... ... ... | 25 | 2 | ... |
| 1st Grade Middle School (Seoni Chhapra) ... | 12 | ... | ... |
| Do. Gadarwara ... ... | 43 | ... | ... |
| High School, Saugor ... ... ... | 37 | 9 | ... |
| 1st Grade Middle School, Bhandara ... ... | 16 | ... | ... |
| Do. Damoh ... ... | 14 | ... | ... |
| Do. Biláspur ... ... | 28 | ... | ... |
| Normal School, Nágpur ... ... ... | 51 | 2 | ... |
| City School, Nágpur ... ... ... | 77 | 1 | ... |
| Free Church Mission Institution Nágpur ... ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| Anandh Sabha School, Nágpur ... ... | 14 | ... | ... |
| 1st Grade Middle School, Hoshangabad ... ... | 8 | ... | ... |
| 2nd Do. Sohágpur ... ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 1st Do. Seoni (Málwa) ... ... | 7 | ... | ... |
| High School, Sambalpur ... ... ... | 41 | ... | ... |
| 1st Grade Middle School, Hinganghát ... ... | 30 | 5 | ... |
| Do. Wardha ... ... | 8 | ... | ... |
| Do. Deoli ... ... | 22 | ... | ... |
| 1st Grade Anglo-Vernacular School, Budnur ... | 11 | ... | ... |
| 2nd Grade do. Betul ... ... | 11 | ... | ... |
| Normal School, Jabalpur ... .. ... | 35 | 1 | ... |
| High School, Jabalpur ... ... .. | 17 | 1 | ... |
| College, Jabalpur ... ... ... ... | 6 | 1 | ... |
| St. Aloysius' School, Jabalpur ... ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 1st Grade Middle School, Jabalpur ... ... | 8 | ... | ... |
| Do. Murwára ... ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| C. M. High School, Jabalpur ... ... ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| Anjuman School, Jabalpur ... ... ... | 7 | ... | ... |
| 2nd Grade Middle School, Sehora ... .. | 3 | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 1,772 | 186 | 13 |

| Name of School. | Pupils examined. | Certificates granted. | Prizes awarded. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *2nd Grade.* | | | |
| Elphinstone High School, Bombay ... ... | 6 | ... | 4 |
| Free General Assembly's Institution, Bombay ... | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Israelite School, Bombay ... ... ... | 6 | ... | 1 |
| College of Science, Poona ... ... ... | 5 | 3 | ... |
| Poona High School ... ... ... | 21 | 6 | 6 |
| Poona Native Institution ... ... ... | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| Poona New English School ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Sátára High School ... ... ... | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| Dhulia High School ... ... ... | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Násik High School ... ... ... | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| Mission High School, Ahmednagar ... ... | 4 | ... | 2 |
| E. S.'s High School, Ahmednagar ... ... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| B. J. High School, Thána ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Baroda High School ... ... ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Surat High School ... ... ... | 3 | ... | 1 |
| Ahmedabad High School ... ... ... | 4 | ... | 2 |
| Do. Training College ... ... ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Nadiád High School ... ... ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Broach High School ... ... ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Káthiáwár Training College, Rájkot ... ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| John Elphinstone High School, Alíbág ... ... | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Ratnágiri High School ... ... ... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Do. School of Industry ... ... ... | 13 | 1 | 5 |
| Dhárwár High School ... ... ... | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| High School, Belgaum ... ... ... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Ghatge's Technical School, Kolhápur ... ... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Mission High School, Kolhápur ... ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| Miraj High School ... ... ... | 7 | ... | 3 |
| Technical Institute, Sávantvádi ... ... | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| N. J. High School, Karáchi ... ... ... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| High School, Shikárpur ... ... ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| School of Art, Bhúj ... ... ... | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Nágpur Normal School ... ... ... | 14 | 3 | ... |
| Do. City School ... ... ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| Jabalpur College ... ... ... ... | 3 | 2 | ... |
| Saugor High School ... ... ... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Hinganghat 1st Grade Middle School ... ... | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Hoshangábad do. ... ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 213 | 50 | 70 |

40. **Medical Schools.**—The returns for these important schools will be found in Subsidiary Form 6. The cost of the Poona school is put at Rs. 16,650, and the number of students has risen from 83 to 106. Thirty-four of these students pay fees, and the amount of fees collected rose from Rs. 744 to Rs. 1,056. The pupils who do not pay fees are 26 civil medical, 15 stipendiary, and 28 native military pupils. There are also two pupils who receive stipends from Native States and who are training for service in their States. The civil medical pupils have all served for two years at a civil hospital, and enter the school under an agreement to serve for seven years as hospital assistants in the Civil Medical Department, provided of course that they qualify and that there are vacancies for them in the department. The stipendiary pupils differ from the civil medical pupils in that they have not served in a hospital, have an agreement for five years, and are liable for service in the Civil or Military Department; and the native military pupils who correspond to the class which has been re-opened in the Grant College for Europeans are under an agreement to serve for a period of seven years as hospital assistants in the Military Department. The course of training takes three years for all the classes in the medical schools, and at Poona there were 10 candidates for the Final Examination, of whom nine passed—three being paying pupils, 4 stipendiary pupils, one a

Native Military pupil and one a Native State pupil from Kolhápur. The cost of the school at Ahmedabad was Rs. 15,290, and the number of students has risen from 66 to 77. Thirty-eight of these pupils pay fees, and the fee-receipts were Rs. 903 against Rs. 845 in the previous year. The pupils who do not pay fees are 10 Civil Medical, 15 stipendiary, and 10 Native Military pupils. There are also 3 pupils from Native States and one free student. Eleven pupils appeared for the Final Examination and all passed, five being stipendiary and five paying pupils, while one was a pupil from a Native State. The cost of the school at Hyderabad is put at Rs. 7,979, and the number of students rose from 27 to 32. Two of these pupils paid fees amounting to Rs. 30 for the half year they were in the school, and there are 2 Civil Medical pupils, 27 stipendiary pupils and 1 Native Medical pupil. Six pupils appeared for the Final Examination and all passed, five being stipendiary pupils and one a Native Military pupil. The Superintendents of the three schools give a good account of the conduct of their students, and the popularity of the schools is shown by the fact that 227 candidates appeared for the Entrance Examination at Poona, and 169 at Ahmedabad. The Hyderabad Midwifery School appears in our returns for the first time. Mr. Jacob reports that this school opened with 9 pupils under the professional supervision of Miss Warner and that it is maintained partly from the Countess of Dufferin's Fund, and partly by contributions from the District Boards of the Upper Sind Frontier and Thar and Párkar.

41. **Veterinary College, Bombay.**—The Principal of the College, Mr. J. H. Steel, F.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., died on the 8th of January; and his death is a loss to the Veterinary profession and to the scientific world as well as to the College and Hospital. On the death of Mr. Steel Dr. Narimán took temporary charge of the College. The number of students has fallen from 49 to 42, mainly in consequence of the large number who graduated and left the College. At the annual examinations 37 candidates passed out of 44; 6 passing from the junior and 12 from the intermediate class, while 19 passed for the diploma. 16 of the graduates obtained temporary or permanent employment; six in Native States, six under Government and 4 in private practice. The Patho-Bacteriological Laboratory was formally opened in March by His Excellency the Governor, and Sir Dinsha Mánekji Petit has added to his benefactions by giving a sum of Rs. 1,500 for the annual distribution of prizes and medals to successful students.

42. **Agricultural Classes.**—The agricultural class maintained by the Local Board at Hyderabad numbers 21 pupils, and Mr. Jacob reports that the school was examined by Ráo Sáheb Butnath Chakrabati, L.C.E., Assistant Engineer for Hyderabad Canals, who expressed himself well satisfied with the attainments of the pupils. Four students of the 2nd year class and 11 of the 1st year class were adjudged by the examiner to be worthy of 1st and 2nd year certificates. The annual examination of the rest of our classes was conducted as usual by the College of Science, and the results were as under:—

| Name of High School. | First-year students. | | Second-year students. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number sent up. | Number passed | Number sent up. | Number passed. |
| Násik ... ... | 12 | 7 | 6 | 3 |
| Nadiád ... ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Sholápur ... ... | 18 | 11 | ... | ... |
| Kolhápur ... ... | 20 | 19 | ... | ... |
| Ahmednagar ... ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... |
| Ahmedabad ... ... | 10 | 7 | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 67 | 49 | 7 | 3 |

43. **Engineering Class.**—Particulars as to the subordinate classes of the College of Science have been given in paragraph 14. The Engineering Class attached to the Sind College was examined by officers of the Public Works

Department and three candidates who had completed the three years' course, passed the Final Examination, and were appointed Sub-overseers 1st grade on the temporary establishment. The Governor in Council has also been pleased to guarantee four appointments annually up to 1895 inclusive to students who have gone through the full three years' course at the Sind College. The three who pass first in order of merit, will be made Sub-overseers 1st grade, and the fourth in order of merit Sub-overseer 2nd grade. The appointments will be on the temporary establishment, and will be on probation for one year, when the probationers will be called upon to pass a further examination in practical subjects, which will be held under the orders of the Superintending Engineer in Sind. The candidate who passes first at this further examination, and who is deemed otherwise eligible on the report of the officers under whom he has been employed, will, on the recommendation of the Superintending Engineer in Sind, be promoted to Overseer 3rd grade on the permanent establishment, if a vacancy is available, and, if not, on the temporary establishment, pending such vacancy. The others will, on passing, be confirmed in their appointments permanently, if vacancies are available, or otherwise temporarily, pending such vacancies. A probationary Sub-overseer who fails to pass this further examination, will be liable to be removed from the establishment.

44. **Industrial Schools.**—The decrease in the number of industrial schools is caused by the omission of classes that are attached to schools for general education. The Government grant to the Apprentices' Home at Byculla came to Rs. 1,295 against Rs. 2,353 in the previous year, and Mr. Kirkham reports that 14 out of the 17 apprentices attend the evening classes at the Victoria Technical Institute. The David Sassoon School was visited by Dr. Cooke, who reported several improvements, such as an extension of the buildings and provision for the teaching of drawing. Out of a total of 228 boys, 117 work at the mills, 17 in the Central Press and 94 in the School Workshops. The five other schools of the Central Division were examined by Mr. Scorgie or Mr. Thomson; and the Free Church School earned Rs. 240 for 12 boys who passed in printing and book-binding, the Panch Howd School Rs. 120 for 6 boys who passed in carpentry and drawing, the Sirúr School Rs. 500 for 15 boys who passed in carpentry or ropemaking, the Robertson School at Pandharpur Rs. 480 for 24 boys who passed in carpentry, and the S. P. G. Mission School at Ahmednagar Rs. 260 for 16 boys who passed in carpentry. The Fardunji Parekh School at Surat was examined by Professor Scorgie and appears to be in a fairly prosperous condition. The School of Art at Bhúj has maintained its numbers; and Mr. Giles reports that a small class has been lately opened in Ahmedabad in connection with the workshops of Mr. Somji Maistri, who allows 14 of his apprentices to attend a Municipal school for 2 or 3 hours a day. The Industrial School at Ratnágiri was examined by Mr. Thomson, who reported favourably of the work done and particularly noticed the drawing classes. The Sávantvádi School which has a very small attendance teaches drawing, carpentry and lacquer-work. The school at Kolhápur numbers 48 pupils, who receive instruction in drawing, carpentry, turning, brass and iron-casting and moulding in clay; and the Educational Inspector is trying to establish a school workshop in the Dhárwár College. For Sind Mr. Jacob reports that the attendance in Industrial Schools has risen from 1,147 to 1,315. A class for turnery and lacquer-work has been opened in the Local Board School at Hála. The schools at Jacobabad, Talti, Dadu, Umarkot and Gadro are reported to have made progress, and there is said to be a steady demand for the cutlery and locks made at Jacobabad. The workshops attached to the Sind Madrasa give manual training in joinery and lithographic printing. The 7 classes at Hyderabad are attended by pupils in the Municipal Primary Schools and give instruction in joinery, smithery, turning, lacquer-work, and Sind embroidery to 367 boys. Mr. Kadirdad Khán's schools at Moro, Nausháro, Kandiáro and Khan Wahan are reported to continue in a very flourishing condition. At Kandiáro a qualified teacher of drawing has been employed, and at Khan Wahan a new teacher of lacquer-work. The Executive Engineer, Mr. Joyner, speaks very highly of some work executed in the Moro workshops, and has given a large contract to the carpentry class at Kandiáro. The attendance in these four schools at the end of the year was 470 as against 484 in 1889-90.

45. **Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute.**—The number of students on the rolls of the Institute has fallen from 434 to 339, but the average daily attendance is 232 or the same as in the previous year, and 140 students have come through for their third or final year of work. The fee-receipts have fallen from Rs. 9,682 to Rs. 8,248, but the grants of Rs. 10,000 from the Municipality and of Rs.2,000 from the Mill-owners' Association have been continued and the Government grant was raised from Rs. 30,000 to Rs. 35,000. The attendance of 339 students at the end of the year was made up of 270 day students and 69 students in the evening classes. The day students include 10 Europeans, fifteen Native Christians, 1 Jew, 87 Pársis, 4 Mahomedans and 153 Hindus, while the evening classes, which are attended by persons engaged in various industries during the day, include thirty-three Europeans, 6 Native Christians, 2 Jews, 19 Pársis, 1 Mahomedan and 8 Hindus. The appliances for practical instruction have been improved during the year; 55 students were sent to work at mills during the vacation from the 22nd September to the 8th of November; and valuable presents have been received, in particular a case and full complement of machinery for cotton spinning from Messrs. J. Meredith Jones and Sons, a steam indicator from the Hon'ble Mr. Wádia, and an engine and boiler from Sir Dinsha Mánekji Petit. As to the efficiency of the students, the second annual examinations have been held, and extracts from the reports of the examiners and two important notifications by Government or by the Board will be found in Appendix I. The general results of the practical examinations were satisfactory. In the Sir Jamsetji Jijibhoy Mechanical Engineering School 31 students passed in *Pattern-making*, 17 obtaining a first and 7 a second class; 68 students passed in the Foundry, 60 in the first and 8 in the second class; 29 students passed in the Smithy, 4 obtaining a first and 6 a second class; 49 students passed in *Fitting*, six obtaining a first and 23 a second class; 42 students passed in knowledge of *Machine Tools*, four obtaining a first and 13 a second class; and 59 students passed in the examination in *Lathes*, 14 obtaining a first and 22 a second class. This gives a total of 278 passes, including 105 first and 79 second classes. Finally, in the Ripon Textile School, 12 students passed in *Scutching*, seven obtaining a first and four a second class; 8 students passed in *Carding*, four obtaining a first and one a second class; 10 students passed in *Framing*, six obtaining a first and four a second class; 10 students passed in *Ring Spinning*, seven obtaining a first and three a second class; 7 students passed in *Mule Spinning*, 2 obtaining a first and 3 a second class; and seven students passed in *Weaving*, five obtaining a first and one a second class. This gives total of 54 passes including 31 first and 16 second classes.

## VII.—MISCELLANEOUS NOTICES.

46. **Public Service Examinations:—**

| Division. | Collectorate. | Second Grade Certificate. | | Third Grade Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number examined. | Number passed. | Number examined. | Number passed. |
| Central Division. | Poona ... ... ... | 111 | 48 | 234 | 76 |
| | Sholápur ... ... | 21 | 8 | 134 | 35 |
| | Sátára ... ... ... | 87 | 29 | 391 | 125 |
| | Bombay ... ... | 38 | 12 | 24 | 14 |
| | Khándesh ... ... | 42 | 15 | 202 | 65 |
| | Ahmednagar ... ... | 66 | 13 | 150 | 47 |
| | Násik ... ... ... | 74 | 24 | 178 | 58 |
| | Total ... | 439 | 149 | 1,313 | 420 |
| Northern Division. | Surat ... ... ... | 76 | 24 | 190 | 107 |
| | Broach ... ... ... | 27 | 15 | 92 | 49 |
| | Kaira ... ... ... | 46 | 15 | 251 | 114 |
| | Panch Maháls ... .. | 14 | ... | 77 | 12 |
| | Ahmedabad ... ... | 55 | 23 | 266 | 124 |
| | Thána ... ... ... | 60 | 26 | 179 | 64 |
| | Total ... | 278 | 103 | 1,055 | 470 |

| Division. | Collectorate. | Second Grade Certificate. | | Third Grade Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number examined. | Number passed. | Number examined. | Number passed. |
| Southern Division. | Belgaum ... ... | 24 | 8 | 240 | 63 |
| | Dhárwár ... ... | 5 | ... | 321 | 59 |
| | Bijápur... ... .. | 5 | ... | 167 | 22 |
| | Kolhápur ... ... | 10 | 1 | 290 | 46 |
| | Kánara... ... ... | 49 | 22 | 133 | 27 |
| | Ratnágiri ... ... | 64 | 28 | 373 | 156 |
| | Kolába ... ... ... | 39 | 7 | 159 | 58 |
| | Total ... | 196 | 66 | 1,683 | 431 |
| Sind ... ... | Karáchi ... ... | 19 | 10 | 32 | 8 |
| | Hyderabad ... ... | 36 | 11 | 68 | 17 |
| | Shikárpur and Upper Sind Frontier ... ... ... | 25 | 9 | 147 | 26 |
| | Thar and Párkar ... ... | ... | ... | 11 | 3 |
| | Total ... | 80 | 30 | 258 | 54 |
| | Grand Total ... | 993 | 348 | 4,309 | 1,375 |

47. **Government Inspectors.**—The Central Division suffered a loss by the death of Ráo Sáheb N. P. Tilak, and Ráo Saheb G. B. Nené was promoted to the Book Depôt in Bombay. On the whole Mr. Kirkham was satisfied with the work of his staff, and he makes special mention of Messrs. Sahasrabudhé, Goré, Sáné and Gokhalé. Mr. Giles reports that he was satisfied with the work of the inspecting officers throughout the Division with the exception of Pálanpur, where a change has been necessary. Mr. Patvardhan reports that the work in the Southern Division was satisfactorily performed on the whole, but the staff in Dhárwár is overworked and a change had to be made at Bijápur. And in Sind Mr. Jacob gives high praise to his Deputies and their assistants, but since the close of the year we have suffered a loss by the death of Khán Sáheb Ghulám Ali Akhund, who had served Government faithfully and zealously for 23 years.

48. **Physical Education and School Apparatus.**—The Bombay Gymnasium, which in the last thirty years has more than once had to shift its quarters, obtained a new site and a building grant by Government Resolution, Educational Department, No. 1812, of the 9th October 1888. The institution is now called after Sir Dinsha Mánekji Petit, who made a handsome contribution towards the cost of the building which was opened in February; and Government Resolution, Educational Department, No. 2328 of the 3rd November 1890, promises half the cost of instructors for three years up to a maximum of Rs. 50 per mensem, on condition that the institution trains competent teachers of gymnastics. The same Resolution raised the pay of the teachers attached to the principal Government institutions. Extracts from the reports of the Educational Inspectors will be found in Appendix K. The educational museum in Bombay has been well looked after by Mr. Dubash, and Mr. Kirkham reports that applications for permission to copy models of school furniture were received from the managers of the Thária Thopan school at Zanzibar, the Director of Vernacular schools, Baroda, the Inspector of Schools, Hyderabad, Deccan, and many others nearer home.

49. **Encouragement to Literature.**—The annual statements for the Book Depôts will be found in Appendix L. The list of registered libraries has been enlarged by the opening of libraries in Bombay, Dápoli, Kongnoli and Dhárwár; and there are now 44 libraries in the Central Division, 52 in the Northern, 30 in the Southern and 8 in Sind. The vernacular committees in Poona, Ahmedabad, Dhárwár and Hyderabad have continued their labours on the preparation and improvement of school books; and Rs. 11,300 were spent by Government

on useful books, the most important payments being Rs. 631 for the Indian Antiquary, Rs. 911 for Dr. Peterson's Kádambari, Rs. 1,000 for a Sindhi Grammar, Rs. 2,847 for 3 Sanskrit works by Colonel Jacob, Rs. 1,325 for two Maráthi works on industrial arts, Rs. 602 for a book in Maráthi on gardening, Rs 400 for the revision of the Amarkosha, Rs. 297 for a Maráthi translation of a Sanskrit work called Brihatkathá, Rs. 400 for a Gujaráti version of Smiles' Self Help, Rs. 264 for a Kánarese translation of Dr. Cooke's Natural Philosophy, and Rs. 675 for a Maráthi work on Inorganic Chemistry. The Dakshina Committee awarded prizes to the aggregate value of Rs. 950, and the total expenditure from the Dakshina was as under :—

| | Rs. | a. | p. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allowances to Brahmans ... ... ... | 483 | 14 | 8 |
| Do. to teachers and students ... ... | 11,909 | 9 | 10 |
| Payments to authors ... ... ... ... | 8,287 | 3 | 4 |
| Total ... | 20,680 | 11 | 10 |

50. **Recommendations of the Education Commission and orders of Government.**—The list of Government schools has been reduced by the closing of the Kalyán school and by the transfer of the Viramgám and Anklesvar schools to municipal management. And lastly, I have printed in Appendix M an order of Government which restores to Municipal Boards the right of applying for grants-in-aid of buildings for primary schools, and offers building grants to Local Boards on certain conditions. The same Appendix contains a second order of Government with regard to the employment of apprentices in Government workshops.

K. M. CHATFIELD,
Director of Public Instruction.

*Poona, 28th July 1891.*

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY.

# APPENDICES.


| | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| A. | Government of India Tables and Subsidiary Forms ... ... | ii |
| B. | Rules for Dakshina Fellowships ... ... ... ... | xxix |
| C. | Lectures in the Grant Medical College ... ... ... | xxx |
| D. | Extract from the Report of the Principal, College of Science ... | xxxi |
| E. | Extracts from correspondence regarding Primary Schools ... | xxxvi |
| F. | Local Boards' Accounts ... ... ... ... ... | lviii |
| G. | List of Schools under Municipal Boards ... ... ... | lix |
| H. | Extract from the Report on the examination of Drawing Classes ... | lxii |
| I. | Extracts from reports on the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute ... | lxiii |
| K. | Extracts from Reports on Physical Education... ... ... | lxv |
| L. | Book Depôt Accounts ... ... ... ... ... | lxvii |
| M. | Government Resolutions ... ... ... ... | xlviii |

# APPENDIX A

## GENERAL TABLE I.

*Abstract Return of Colleges, Schools and Scholars in the Bombay Presidency at the end of the official year 1890-91.*

(For details see General Table III.)

| Area and Population. | | | | | Public Institutions. | | | | | | | Private Institutions. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Area in Square Miles | Number of Towns* and Villages | Population.† | | | University Education. | | School Education, General | | School Education, Special. | | Total of Public Institutions. | Advanced | Elementary. | Grand Total | Percentage of | Remarks |
| | | | | | Arts Colleges | Professional Colleges. | Secondary Schools. | Primary Schools | Training Schools. | All other Special Schools | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 189,333 | Towns .. 267 | Males ... 13,804,164 | Institutions | For Males | 9 | 4 | 344 | 8,248 | 8 | 29 | 8,642 | 84 | 2,543 | 11,269 | Institutions to number of towns and villages. 31 64 | |
| | Villages . 37,579 | Females ... 12,968,732 | | For Females | ... | ... | 59 | 616 | 7 | ... | 682 | ... | 26 | 708 | | |
| | Total 37,846 | Total 26,772,896 | | Total | 9 | 4 | 403 | 8,864 | 15 | 29 | 9,324 | 84 | 2,569 | 11,977 | | |
| | | | Scholars | Males | 1,281 | 554 | 37,793 | 446,891 | 708 | 1,956 | 489,183 | 1,259 | 60,774 | 551,216 | Male scholars to male population of school-going age ‡ 26·62 | |
| | | | | Females | 8 | 12 | 3,921 | 59,781 | 173 | 14 | 63,909 | 34 | 5,339 | 69,282 | Female scholars to female population of school-going age ‡ 3 56 | |
| | | | | Total .. | 1,289 | 566 | 41,714 | 506,672 | 881 | 1,970 | 553,092 | 1,293 | 66,113 | 620,498 | 15 45 | |

* A town contains 5 000 inhabitants or upwards. A village contains less than 5,000 inhabitants. A Municipality, whatever its population, should be entered as a town
† The population of the Native States where schools are under the supervision and control of Government is shown in paragraph 3 of the report
‡ The population of school going age is taken at 15 per cent. of the whole population.

# GENERAL TABLE II.

*Abstract Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency for the official year 1890-91.*

(For details, see General Table IV.)

| | | Total Direct Expenditure on Public Instruction ¶ | | | | | | | Total Indirect Expenditure on Public Instruction ¶ | | | | | | | | Total Expenditure on Public Instruction | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | University Education. | | School Education, General | | School Education, Special | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arts Colleges | Professional Colleges | Secondary Schools | Primary Schools | Training Schools | All other Special Schools. | Total. | University | Direction. | Inspection | Scholarships. | Buildings | Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus. | Miscellaneous | Total. | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | Rs | Rs. | Rs. | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs. | Rs. | Rs | Rs. | Rs. | Rs | Rs | Rs. | Rs | Rs | |
| 1 Institutions | For Males .. | 3,06,362 | 1,22,802 | 12 41,2-3 | 23,94 162 | 1,06,522 | 3,00,391 | 44,71,512 | 1,08,971 | 43,345 | 2,62,764 | 86,963 | 4,45,188 | 3,529 | 26,506 | 9,77,266 | 54,48,778 | |
| | For Females .. | | | 2,02,358 | 2,66,770 | 34,408 | | 5,03,566 | | | | | | | | | 5,03,566 | |
| | Total . | 3,06,362 | 1,22,802 | 14,43,661 | 26,60,932 | 1,40,930 | 3,00,391 | 49,75,078 | 1,08,971 | 43,345 | 2,62,764 | 86,963 | 4,45,188 | 3,529 | 26,506 | 9,77,266 | 59,52,344 | |
| 2 (a) Percentages* of Provincial Expenditure included in columns 2—17 to Total Provincial Expenditure on Public Instruction | | 7 1 | 3 9 | 16·8 | 33 5 | 4 4 | 7·9 | 73 6 | 1 0 | 2·2 | 10·6 | 1 3 | 10·4 | ·1 | 8 | 26 4 | 100 | |
| (b) Percentages* of Local Fund Expenditure included in columns 2—17 to Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction | | 4 | | 8 | 80 8 | 3 4 | 2 0 | 87 4 | | | 3 | ·7 | 11 6 | | | 12·6 | 100 | |
| (c) Percentages* of Municipal Expenditure included in columns 2—17 to Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction | | 3 5 | | 14 1 | 70·4 | 1 | 5 5 | 93 6 | – | .. | | 8 | 5 6 | . | . | 6 4 | 100 | |
| (d) Percentages of Total Expenditure in columns 2—17 to Total Expenditure on Public Instruction .. | | 5 1 | 2·1 | 24 3 | 44 7 | 2 4 | 5·0 | 83 6 | 1·9 | ·7 | 4·4 | 1 5 | 7 3 | ·1 | 5 | 16 4 | 100 | |
| 3 Average Annual Cost† of educating each pupil in | | Rs. a p | Rs a p | Rs a. p | Rs a p | Rs. a p. | Rs a. p | Rs a. p | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government Institutions | Cost to Provincial Revenues | 296 12 3 | 148 8 8 | 18 1 0 | 2 1 3 | 140 10 1 | 139 2 2 | 41 14 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cost to Local and Municipal Funds . | | | 1 0 10 | 0 10 10 | 48 4 6 | 6 8 1 | 3 8 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Cost . | 441 10 8 | 241 11 9 | 46 14 4 | 3 7 9 | 188 14 11 | 177 12 5 | 72 9 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Local Fund Schools‡ | Cost to Provincial Revenues | | | 1 4 5 | 2 1 11 | | 38 4 9 | 2 2 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cost to Local Funds . | | | 3 7 1 | 2 13 6 | 47 7 3 | 33 10 3 | 2 14 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Cost . | | | 15 14 3 | 5 8 10 | 47 7 3 | 157 12 2 | 5 11 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Municipal Schools‡ | Cost to Provincial Revenues . | | | 3 5 6 | 1 11 8 | 15 3 9 | 13 10 9 | 1 12 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cost to Municipal Funds .. | | | 8 15 5 | 2 12 10 | 11 15 4 | 43 2 3 | 3 1 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Cost | | | 21 10 2 | 6 2 10 | 42 6 0 | 69 6 3 | 6 13 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions in Native States | Cost to Native State Revenues .. | 349 1 7 | | 22 3 1 | 3 13 11 | 159 13 8 | 68 8 6 | 5 4 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cost to Local and Municipal Funds | | | 1 0 0 | 0 7 6 | . | 1 4 9 | 0 7 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Cost | 410 14 5 | . | 31 10 7 | 5 6 7 | 161 11 8 | 59 14 6 | 6 14 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aided Institutions .. .. | Cost to Provincial Revenues . | 64 5 6 | – | 10 11 4 | 0 11 4 | 52 5 2 | 67 4 4 | 3 10 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cost to Local and Municipal Funds | 26 5 8 | | 1 0 0 | 0 8 7 | | 29 7 6 | 1 0 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Cost | 205 2 10 | | 40 2 10 | 5 4 11 | 162 6 4 | 187 14 7 | 14 15 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unaided Institutions . .. | Total Cost | 22 0 2 | . . | 23 2 3 | 8 7 2 | .. | | 18 14 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Institutions | Cost to Provincial Revenues . | 112 0 3 | 147 1 6 | 8 1 7 | 1 5 6 | 105 6 8 | 83 9 7 | 2 11 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cost to Local and Municipal Funds | 12 9 4 | | 1 5 5 | 1 14 4 | 35 11 3 | 19 6 6 | 1 15 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Cost | 250 8 0 | 239 6 1 | 35 13 8 | 5 8 0 | 175 15 1 | 164 0 11 | 9 6 8 | | | | | | | | | | |

* The percentages required for 2(a), 2 (b), 2 (c) are calculated from the figures given in columns 8a, 8b, 8c, respectively, of General Table IV.

† The annual cost is calculated on the *direct* expenditure only The average cost of educating each pupil is obtained by dividing the direct expenditure by the average number on the rolls monthly during the year

‡ The average cost of each pupil in Local Fund and Municipal schools is to be obtained from the figures given in General Table VII.

¶ Fractions of a rupee should be omitted, except in the columns showing the average annual cost of educating each pupil

GENERAL.

*Return of Colleges, Schools and Scholars in the*

| Class of Institutions. | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under Public Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Under Private | | | |
| | Managed by Government | | | | Managed by District Local Boards | | | | Managed by Municipal Boards | | | | Maintained by Native States. | | | | Aided by the Department or by Local or Municipal Boards or by Native States | | | |
| | Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31st March | Average Number on the Rolls monthly during the year | Average Daily Attendance | Number of Institutions | Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31st March | Average Number on the Rolls monthly during the year | Average Daily Attendance. | Number of Institutions | Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31st March | Average Number on the Rolls monthly during the year | Average Daily Attendance | Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31st March | Average Number on the Rolls monthly during the year | Average Daily Attendance | Number of Institutions | Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31st March. | Average Number on the Rolls monthly during the year. | Average Daily Attendance. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| *Arts Colleges* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University Education. — English | 2 | 393 | 335 | 308 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 80 | 82 | 75 | 4 | 617 | 584 | 545 |
| University Education. — *Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University Education. — Law | 2 | 302 | 295 | 242 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| University Education. — Medicine | 1 | 203 | 169 | 160 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University Education. — Engineering | 1 | 56 | 44 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 | 954 | 843 | 751 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 80 | 82 | 75 | 4 | 622 | 589 | 549 |
| *Secondary Schools* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Education, General — For Boys—English | 20 | 7,022 | 6,832 | 5,993 | 16 | 304 | 307 | 239 | 71 | 3,162 | 3,020 | 2 493 | 72 | 6,307 | 6,029 | 5,053 | 105 | 14,958 | 14,489 | 12,441 |
| School Education, General — For Girls—English | 2 | 104 | 95 | 76 | | | | | 2 | 33 | 37 | 23 | 1 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 53 | 3,571 | 3,280 | 2,697 |
| School Education, General — Total | 31 | 7,126 | 6,927 | 6,069 | 16 | 304 | 307 | 239 | 73 | 3,195 | 3,057 | 2,516 | 73 | 6,326 | 6,046 | 5,067 | 158 | 18,529 | 17,769 | 15,138 |
| *Primary Schools* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Education, General — For Boys | 30 | 2,286 | 2,230 | 1,459 | 4,093 | 221,634 | 210 958 | 151,986 | 559 | 69,872 | 67,320 | 50 676 | 1 821 | 106,934 | 102,831 | 76,541 | 1,679 | 64,787 | 61,760 | 50,836 |
| School Education, General — For Girls | 3 | 261 | 260 | 178 | 129 | 6,080 | 5 423 | 3,439 | 157 | 11 260 | 10,564 | 6,360 | 169 | 10,864 | 10 108 | 6,179 | 156 | 10,135 | 9,693 | 7,138 |
| Total | 33 | 2,547 | 2,490 | 1 637 | 4,222 | 227,694 | 216 381 | 155,425 | 716 | 81,132 | 77,884 | 57,036 | 1,990 | 117,798 | 112,939 | 82,720 | 1,835 | 74,922 | 71,453 | 57,974 |
| *Schools for Special Instruction* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Education, Special — Training Schools for Masters | 5 | 556 | 481 | 449 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 83 | 92 | 78 | 1 | 69 | 64 | 61 |
| School Education, Special — Training Schools for Mistresses | 2 | 90 | 87 | 72 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 31 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 25 | 26 | 22 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 15 |
| School Education, Special — Schools of Art | 1 | 256 | 204 | 192 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| School Education, Special — Medical Schools | 3 | 215 | 183 | 178 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| School Education, Special — Engineering & Surveying Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 706 | 658 | 560 |
| School Education, Special — Industrial Schools | 1 | 143 | 134 | 108 | 1 | 153 | 157 | 126 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 165 | 155 | 110 | | 23 | 18 | 17 |
| School Education, Special — Other schools | 5 | 165 | 136 | 103 | 3 | 33 | 28 | 25 | 1 | 61 | 68 | 46 | | 16 | 14 | 8 | | | | |
| Total | 17 | 1,428 | 1,275 | 1,102 | 5 | 197 | 194 | 161 | 3 | 106 | 103 | 74 | 7 | 289 | 287 | 218 | 12 | 831 | 775 | 670 |
| Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction | 87 | 12,055 | 11,535 | 9,559 | 4,243 | 228 135 | 216 881 | 155,825 | 792 | 84 443 | 81 044 | 59,626 | 2,072 | 124,193 | 119 354 | 88,080 | 2,009 | 94,904 | 90,584 | 74,331 |

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

1. Advanced Teaching—
   - (a) Arabic or Persian
   - (b) Sanskrit
   - (c) Any other Oriental Classic
2. Elementary Teaching—
   - (a) A Vernacular only or mainly — For Boys / „ Girls
   - (b) The Korán only — For Boys / „ Girls
3. Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards — For Boys / „ Girls

Total

Grand Total

I —The term *classical language* in column 29 includes European and Oriental
II —Mixed schools should be shown as boys' schools or as girls' schools according
III —Where boys and girls attend the same school, the number of girls in boys'
IV —The sub-divisions of column 31 regarding races or creeds will vary according

# TABLE III.

*Bombay Presidency for the official year 1890-91.*

| Management. Unaided. Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31st March. | Average Number on the Rolls monthly during the year. | Average Daily Attendance | Grand Total of Public Institutions. | Grand Total of Scholars on the 31st of March. | Number of Scholars on the 31st of March learning English. | A Classical Language. | A Vernacular Language. | Classification of Scholars on the 31st of March according to Race or Creed. Europeans and Eurasians. | Portuguese and Native Christians. | Jews. | Parsis. | Mahomedans. | Hindus. Brahmans. | All Hindus who are not Brahmans or of the low castes. | Low castes, viz., Mahárs, Mángs, Chambhárs, Dhedas, Mochis, Bhangis, &c. | Aboriginal and Hill Tribes. | Others. | Number of Girls in Boys' Schools. | Number of Boys in Girls' Schools. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31a | 31b | 31c | 31d | 31e | 31f | 31g | 31h | 31i | 31j | 32 | 33 | 34 |
| 1 | 199 | 222 | 163 | 9 | 1,289 | 1,289 | 1,289 | ... | 14 | 30 | 7 | 257 | 30 | 576 | 375 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 307 | 307 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | 1 | 56 | 3 | 109 | 127 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 203 | 203 | ... | ... | 48 | 23 | 1 | 56 | 2 | 30 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 56 | 56 | ... | ... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | 27 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1 | 199 | 222 | 163 | 13 | 1,855 | 1,855 | 1,289 | ... | 75 | 60 | 10 | 374 | 35 | 742 | 559 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | |
| 51 | 6,188 | 6,111 | 5,205 | 344 | 37,941 | 37,941 | 11,584 | 19,980 | 2,021 | 3,321 | 260 | 4,235 | 1,964 | 13,821 | 12,251 | 48 | 6 | 14 | 611 | ... | |
| 1 | 46 | 47 | 34 | 59 | 3,773 | 3,773 | 411 | 775 | 1,698 | 1,232 | 54 | 597 | 14 | 108 | 68 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 463 | |
| 52 | 6,234 | 6,158 | 5,235 | 403 | 41,714 | 41,714 | 11,995 | 20,755 | 3,719 | 4,553 | 314 | 4,832 | 1,978 | 13,929 | 12,319 | 49 | 6 | 15 | 611 | 463 | |
| 66 | 2,534 | 2,474 | 1,956 | 8,248 | 467,967 | 131 | 3,030 | 467,308 | 5 | 3,508 | 504 | 4,678 | 82,319 | 75,002 | 284,549 | 9,655 | 7,124 | 623 | 21,989 | ... | |
| 2 | 105 | 103 | 74 | 616 | 38,705 | ... | 154 | 38,705 | 14 | 784 | 374 | 2,780 | 5,523 | 8,268 | 0,483 | 406 | 29 | 44 | ... | 913 | |
| 68 | 2,639 | 2,577 | 2,030 | 8,864 | 506,672 | 131 | 3,184 | 506,103 | 19 | 4,292 | 878 | 7,458 | 87,842 | 83,270 | 305,032 | 10,061 | 7,153 | 667 | 21,989 | 913 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 708 | 32 | 605 | 708 | ... | 57 | ... | ... | 90 | 361 | 197 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 173 | 33 | ... | 169 | 16 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 42 | 71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 259 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 34 | 5 | 28 | 7 | 71 | 104 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 224 | 32 | ... | ... | 1 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 98 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 1,181 | 35 | ... | 520 | 70 | 59 | 5 | 144 | 115 | 257 | 516 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 298 | ... | ... | 40 | 4 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 27 | 111 | 121 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 2,851 | 140 | 605 | 1,437 | 101 | 198 | 25 | 187 | 276 | 940 | 1,100 | 23 | 1 | ... | 14 | ... | |
| 121 | 9,072 | 8,957 | 7,432 | 9,324 | 553,092 | 43,840 | 17,073 | 528,295 | 3,914 | 9,103 | 1,227 | 12,851 | 90,131 | 98,881 | 319,010 | 10,133 | 7,160 | 682 | 22,634 | 1,376 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 441 | ... | 441 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 441 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | 750 | ... | 750 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 586 | 164 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 102 | ... | 102 | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,827 | 47,884 | 2,303 | 166 | 45,415 | 1 | 167 | 69 | 1,194 | 7,070 | 4,312 | 34,055 | 906 | 118 | 3 | 1,142 | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 1,064 | ... | ... | 1,064 | ... | 1 | 15 | 842 | 121 | 8 | 73 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 574 | 12,073 | ... | 466 | 11,607 | ... | ... | 276 | ... | 11,797 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,269 | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 594 | ... | ... | 594 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 594 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 142 | 4,447 | 80 | 32 | 4,335 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 761 | 380 | 422 | 2,744 | 71 | 1 | 40 | 255 | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 51 | 51 | ... | ... | 6 | 7 | ... | 2 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,653 | 67,406 | 2,434 | 1,957 | 63,015 | 11 | 186 | 419 | 2,853 | 20,411 | 5,328 | 37,036 | 977 | 114 | 71 | 3,700 | 36 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,977 | 620,498 | 46,274 | 19,030 | 591,310 | 3,925 | 9,289 | 1,646 | 15,704 | 110,542 | 104,209 | 356,046 | 11,110 | 7,274 | 753 | 26,334 | 1,412 | |

classical languages.
as the number of boys or of girls is greater.
schools and the number of boys in girls' schools should be shown in columns 32 and 33 respectively,
to circumstances.

GENERAL

*Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction in the*

PUBLIC

| Objects of Expenditure. | Under Public Management. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Managed by Government. | | | | | | Managed by District Local Boards. | | | | | | Managed by Municipal Boards. | | | | | |
| | Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Endowments and all other sources. | Total. | Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Endowments and all other sources. | Total. | Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Endowments and all other sources. | Total. |
| 1 | 2a | 2b | 2c | 2d | 2e | 2 | 3a | 3b | 3c | 3d | 3e | 3 | 4a | 4b | 4c | 4d | 4e | 4 |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| **University Education.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Arts Colleges.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English ... ... ... | 99,416 | ... | ... | 31,295 | 17,248 | 1,47,959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law ... ... ... ... | —5,755 | ... | ... | 14,675 | 2,028 | 10,948 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Medicine ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,430 | 2,400 | 21,830 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Engineering... ... ... | 81,213 | ... | ... | 5,980 | 2,831 | 90,024 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 1,74,874 | ... | ... | 71,380 | 24,507 | 2,70,761 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **School Education, General.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Secondary Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys—English... ... | 1,20,069 | ... | 6,731 | 1,82,629 | 6,354 | 3,15,783 | 391 | 1,057 | ... | 2,602 | 828 | 4,878 | 10,094 | 515 | 25,990 | 27,330 | 642 | 64,571 |
| " Girls—English... ... | 5,063 | ... | 562 | 347 | 3,091 | 9,063 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 136 | ... | 1,413 | 18 | ... | 1,567 |
| Total ... | 1,25,132 | ... | 7,293 | 1,82,976 | 9,445 | 3,24,846 | 391 | 1,057 | ... | 2,602 | 828 | 4,878 | 10,230 | 515 | 27,403 | 27,348 | 642 | 66,138 |
| *Primary Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys ... ... ... | 3,237 | ... | 1,598 | 1,542 | ... | 6,377 | 4,50,435 | 5,91,277 | ... | 1,25,135 | 2,685 | 11,69,532 | 1,17,132 | 40,078 | 1,65,847 | 79,054 | 2,001 | 4,04,112 |
| " Girls ... ... ... | 1,932 | ... | 90 | 50 | 226 | 2,298 | 7,807 | 23,991 | ... | ... | 53 | 31,851 | 17,718 | 4,362 | 52,470 | 1,081 | 1,228 | 76,859 |
| Total ... | 5,169 | ... | 1,688 | 1,592 | 226 | 8,675 | 4,58,242 | 6,15,268 | ... | 1,25,135 | 2,738 | 12,01,383 | 1,34,850 | 44,440 | 2,18,317 | 80,135 | 3,229 | 4,80,971 |
| **School Education, Special.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Schools for Special Instruction.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training Schools for Masters ... ... ... | 62,176 | 24,362 | ... | 12 | ... | 86,50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Training Schools for Mistresses ... ... | 17,703 | 3,062 | ... | ... | ... | 20,765 | ... | 522 | ... | ... | ... | 522 | 365 | 365 | 287 | ... | ... | 1,017 |
| Schools of Art ... ... | 34,489 | ... | ... | 3,752 | 8,060 | 46,301 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Medical Schools ... ... | 30,094 | 2,100 | ... | 2,004 | 105 | 34,303 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Engineering and Surveying Schools ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Industrial Schools ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,480 | 5,480 | 6,500 | 5,077 | ... | 88 | 13,442 | 25,107 | 1,080 | 710 | 3,408 | ... | 284 | 5,482 |
| Other schools ... ... | 33,787 | ... | 2,500 | 3,164 | 156 | 39,607 | 500 | 1,079 | 240 | ... | 1,944 | 3,763 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 1,78,249 | 29,524 | 2,500 | 8,932 | 13,801 | 2,33,006 | 7,000 | 6,678 | 240 | 88 | 15,386 | 29,392 | 1,445 | 1,075 | 3,695 | ... | 284 | 6,499 |
| *Buildings* ... ... ... ... | 3,127 | ... | ... | ... | 175 | 3,302 | 30,382 | 70,831 | ... | ... | 2,459 | 1,03,672 | 11,185 | ... | 13,579 | ... | ... | 24,764 |
| *Furniture and Apparatus* (Special Grants only) ... | 837 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 837 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 66 | 66 |
| Total ... | 3,964 | ... | ... | ... | 175 | 4,139 | 30,382 | 70,831 | ... | ... | 2,459 | 1,03,672 | 11,185 | ... | 13,579 | ... | 66 | 24,830 |
| *University* ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Direction* ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Inspection* ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Scholarships held in* ... Arts Colleges ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Professional Colleges ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Secondary Schools ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Primary Schools. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Special Schools other than Training Schools ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Miscellaneous* ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total Expenditure on Public Instruction ... ... ... | 4,87,388 | 29,524 | 11,481 | 2,64,880 | 48,154 | 8,41,427 | 4,96,015 | 6,93,834 | 240 | 1,27,825 | 21,411 | 13,39,325 | 1,57,710 | 46,030 | 2,62,994 | 1,07,483 | 4,221 | 5,78,438 |

I.—Fractions of a rupee are to be omitted.

II.—If the income of any school maintained by Government (or by a Local or Municipal Board) exceeds the expenditure, the return of Government (or other private sources alone exceeds the expenditure, the excess income and the sources from which it is derived should be shown in the column of

III.—If the income of any aided school exceeds the expenditure, the excess should be proportionately deducted from the sub-head of Endowments, and all other Funds should be shown in full.

IV.—In calculating the expenditure from Provincial Revenues or any other Fund, all payments or contributions from fees or other sources credited to that Fund

V.—The expenditure under University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous should be shown only in column 8 and its sub-divisions.

VI.—The expenditure on stipends held in Training Schools should be shown as part of the expenditure in those schools, not under the head of Scholarships.

VII.—The expenditure entered in columns 5*a*, 5*b*, 5*c*, and 6*f* should be included in column 8*e*, and not in column 8*a*, 8*b*, and 8*c*. The expenditure entered in

# TABLE IV.

*Bombay Presidency for the official year 1890-91.*

INSTITUTIONS.

| Maintained by Native States. | | | | | | Under Private Management. Aided by the Department or by Local or Municipal Boards or by Native States. | | | | | | | Under Private Management. Unaided. | | | Total Expenditure from | | | | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native State Revenues. | Local Cess levied in Native States. | Municipal Funds raised in Native States. | Fees. | Endowments and all other sources. | Total. | Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Endowments and all other sources. | Native State Revenues, &c. | Total. | Fees. | Endowments and all other sources. | Total. | Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | All other sources. | |
| 5a | 5b | 5c | 5d | 5e | 5 | 6a | 6b | 6c | 6d | 6e | 6f | 6 | 7a | 7b | 7 | 8a | 8b | 8c | 8d | 8e | 8 |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 28,626 | ... | ... | 4,029 | 1,039 | 33,694 | 37,578 | 3,478 | 11,913 | 40,935 | 25,919 | ... | 1,19,823 | 4,886 | ... | 4,886 | 1,36,904 | 3,478 | 11,913 | 81,145 | 72,832 | 3,06,362 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | —5,755 | ... | ... | 14,675 | 2,028 | 10,948 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,430 | 2,400 | 21,830 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 81,213 | ... | ... | 5,980 | 2,831 | 90,024 |
| 28,626 | ... | ... | 4,029 | 1,039 | 33,694 | 37,578 | 3,478 | 11,913 | 40,935 | 25,919 | ... | 1,19,823 | 4,886 | ... | 4,886 | 2,12,452 | 3,478 | 11,913 | 1,21,230 | 80,091 | 4,29,164 |
| 1,31,954 | 5,780 | 270 | 46,112 | 4,853 | 1,88,969 | 1,42,167 | 5,210 | 12,041 | 2,13,618 | 1,51,218 | 669 | 5,24,923 | 1,15,796 | 26,353 | 1,42,149 | 2,72,721 | 6,782 | 44,762 | 5,88,087 | 3,28,921 | 12,41,273 |
| 2,230 | ... | ... | 211 | ... | 2,441 | 48,122 | ... | 480 | 61,944 | 76,631 | 1,800 | 1,88,977 | 114 | 226 | 340 | 53,321 | ... | 2,455 | 62,634 | [illegible]78 | 2,03,388 |
| 1,34,184 | 5,780 | 270 | 46,323 | 4,853 | 1,91,410 | 1,90,289 | 5,210 | 12,521 | 2,75,562 | 2,27,849 | 2,469 | 7,13,900 | 1,15,910 | 26,579 | 1,42,489 | 3,26,042 | 6,782 | 47,217 | 6,50,721 | 4,12,899 | 14,43,661 |
| 3,87,311 | 47,076 | 2,326 | 61,566 | 13,991 | 5,12,270 | 30,677 | 21,305 | 14,285 | 59,946 | 1,51,396 | 3,490 | 2,81,099 | 9,748 | 11,024 | 20,772 | 6,01,481 | 6,52,596 | 1,81,730 | 3,36,991 | 6,21,364 | 23,94,162 |
| 49,629 | 3,286 | ... | 11 | 3,778 | 56,704 | 19,941 | 1,510 | 1,260 | 5,982 | 69,360 | ... | 98,053 | ... | 1,005 | 1,005 | 47,398 | 29,863 | 53,820 | 7,[illegible]4 | 1,28,565 | 2,66,770 |
| 4,36,940 | 50,362 | 2,326 | 61,577 | 17,769 | 5,68,974 | 50,618 | 22,815 | 15,545 | 65,928 | 2,20,756 | 3,490 | 3,79,152 | 9,748 | 12,029 | 21,777 | 6,48,879 | 6,82,459 | 2,35,550 | 3,44,115 | 7,49,929 | 26,60,932 |
| 12,405 | ... | ... | 53 | ... | 12,458 | 2,000 | ... | ... | ... | 5,514 | ... | 7,514 | ... | ... | ... | 64,176 | 24,362 | ... | 65 | 17,919 | 1,06,522 |
| 6,458 | ... | ... | ... | 168 | 6,626 | 2,186 | ... | ... | 1,000 | 2,292 | ... | 5,478 | ... | ... | ... | 20,254 | 3,949 | 287 | 1,000 | 8,918 | 34,408 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34,489 | ... | ... | 3,752 | 8,060 | 46,301 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | 30,094 | 2,600 | ... | 2,004 | 105 | 34,803 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,000 | 1,722 | ... | 60 | ... | ... | 3,782 | ... | ... | ... | 2,000 | 1,722 | ... | 60 | ... | 3,782 |
| 9,892 | 219 | ... | ... | 13 | 10,124 | 44,617 | 6,000 | 12,199 | 10,981 | 52,145 | ... | 1,25,942 | ... | ... | ... | 52,197 | 11,787 | 15,607 | 11,069 | 81,475 | 1,72,135 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34,287 | 1,079 | 2,740 | 3,164 | 2,100 | 43,370 |
| 28,755 | 219 | ... | 53 | 181 | 29,208 | 50,803 | 8,222 | 12,199 | 12,041 | 59,951 | ... | 1,43,216 | ... | ... | ... | 2,37,497 | 45,499 | 18,634 | 21,114 | 1,18,577 | 4,41,321 |
| 67,870 | 748 | ... | ... | 529 | 69,147 | 1,55,915 | 27,000 | 5,044 | ... | 55,207 | ... | 2,43,166 | ... | 1,137 | 1,137 | 2,00,609 | 97,831 | 18,623 | ... | 1,28,125 | 4,45,188 |
| 501 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 501 | 1,920 | ... | ... | ... | 155 | ... | 2,075 | ... | 50 | 50 | 2,757 | ... | ... | ... | 772 | 3,529 |
| 68,371 | 748 | ... | ... | 529 | 69,648 | 1,57,835 | 27,000 | 5,044 | ... | 55,362 | ... | 2,45,241 | ... | 1,187 | 1,187 | 2,03,366 | 97,831 | 18,623 | ... | 1,28,897 | 4,48,717 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20,000 | ... | ... | 71,922 | 17,049 | 1,08,971 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43,345 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43,345 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,05,988 | 2,135 | ... | 13,176 | 41,465 | 2,62,764 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,083 | ... | ... | 2,911 | 12,427 | 22,421 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,739 | ... | ... | ... | 5,169 | 10,908 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,510 | 2,480 | 156 | 2,711 | 14,706 | 27,563 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 93 | 1,247 | 1,228 | 111 | 8,915 | 11,594 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,386 | 2,224 | 1,251 | ... | 5,616 | 14,477 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,903 | ... | ... | 183 | 11,420 | 26,506 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,10,047 | 8,086 | 2,635 | 91,014 | 1,16,767 | 5,28,549 |
| 96,878 | 57,109 | 2,596 | 1,11,982 | 24,371 | 8,92,934 | 4,87,123 | 66,725 | 57,222 | 3,94,466 | 5,89,837 | 5,959 | 16,01,332 | 1,30,544 | 39,795 | 1,70,339 | 16,38,283 | 8,44,135 | 3,34,572 | 12,28,194 | 16,07,160 | 59,52,344 |

Remarks.

Local or Municipal) expenditure should be reduced accordingly, the income and expenditure of the school being thus equalized. If in such schools the income from fees or sources; or, if the receipts from those sources are insufficient, from the sub-head of Fees also. The actual receipts from Provincial Revenues and from Local and Municipal should be deducted. Such payments should be shown as expenditure under the sub-heads to which they belong, and not in the preceding columns.

column 5d should be included in column 8d.

# GENERAL TABLE V.

*Return of the Stages of Instruction of Pupils in Public Schools for General Education in the Bombay Presidency at the end of the official year 1890-91.*

| Class of Schools. | | | Number of Schools. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. | High Stage. Comprising all Pupils who have passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage, but have not passed the Matriculation Examination. | | | Middle Stage. Comprising all Pupils who have passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage, but have not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage. | | | Upper Primary Stage. Comprising all Pupils who have passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage, but have not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage. | | | Lower Primary Stage. Comprising all Pupils who have not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage. Reading Printed Books. | | | Lower Primary Stage. Comprising all Pupils who have not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage. Not reading Printed Books. | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | 4 | | | 5 | | | | | |
| | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| **Secondary Schools—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | Government | English | 29 | 7,022 | 4,332 | .. | 4,332 | 2,605 | .. | 2,605 | 35 | .. | 35 | 50 | .. | 50 | .. | .. | .. | 7,022 | .. | 7,022 |
| | Local Fund | English | 16 | 304 | .. | .. | .. | 304 | .. | 304 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 304 | .. | 304 |
| | Municipal | English | 71 | 3,162 | 651 | .. | 651 | 2,485 | .. | 2,485 | 6 | .. | 6 | 20 | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | 3,162 | .. | 3,162 |
| | Native States | English | 72 | 6,397 | 2,283 | .. | 2,283 | 4,024 | .. | 4,024 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,397 | .. | 6,397 |
| | Aided | English | 105 | 14,968 | 4,894 | 54 | 4,948 | 5,760 | 119 | 5,879 | 1,516 | 137 | 1,653 | 2,114 | 243 | 2,357 | 87 | 34 | 121 | 14,371 | 587 | 14,958 |
| | Unaided | English | 51 | 6,188 | 2,532 | 1 | 2,533 | 3,570 | 14 | 3,584 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 45 | 3 | 48 | 8 | .. | 8 | 6,164 | 24 | 6,188 |
| | Total | | 344 | 37,941 | 14,692 | 55 | 14,747 | 18,748 | 133 | 18,881 | 1,566 | 143 | 1,709 | 2,229 | 246 | 2,475 | 95 | 34 | 129 | 37,330 | 611 | 37,941 |
| For Girls | Government | English | 2 | 104 | .. | 22 | 22 | .. | 82 | 82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 104 | 104 |
| | Local Fund | English | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Municipal | English | 2 | 33 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 31 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 33 | 33 |
| | Native States | English | 1 | 19 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 18 | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19 | 19 |
| | Aided | English | 53 | 3,571 | 1 | 240 | 241 | 17 | 879 | 896 | 57 | 700 | 757 | 268 | 1,024 | 1,292 | 117 | 268 | 385 | 460 | 3,111 | 3,571 |
| | Unaided | English | 1 | 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 43 | 46 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 43 | 46 |
| | Total | | 59 | 3,773 | 1 | 265 | 266 | 17 | 1,010 | 1,027 | 57 | 700 | 757 | 271 | 1,067 | 1,338 | 117 | 268 | 385 | 463 | 3,310 | 3,773 |
| Total Secondary Schools | | | 403 | 41,714 | 14,693 | 320 | 15,013 | 18,765 | 1,143 | 19,908 | 1,623 | 843 | 2,466 | 2,500 | 1,313 | 3,813 | 212 | 302 | 514 | 37,793 | 3,921 | 41,714 |
| **Primary Schools—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | Government | | 30 | 2,286 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 661 | .. | 661 | 816 | .. | 816 | 799 | 10 | 809 | 2,276 | 10 | 2,286 |
| | Local Fund | | 4,093 | 221,554 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 62,616 | 524 | 63,140 | 78,426 | 2,799 | 81,225 | 67,659 | 9,530 | 77,189 | 208,701 | 12,853 | 221,554 |
| | Municipal | | 559 | 69,872 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24,938 | 64 | 25,002 | 26,999 | 399 | 27,398 | 16,529 | 943 | 17,472 | 68,466 | 1,406 | 69,872 |
| | Native States | | 1,821 | 106,934 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 33,716 | 41 | 33,757 | 43,786 | 280 | 44,066 | 28,145 | 966 | 29,111 | 105,647 | 1,287 | 106,934 |
| | Aided | | 1,679 | 64,787 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,216 | 147 | 9,363 | 28,275 | 3,012 | 31,287 | 21,070 | 3,067 | 24,137 | 58,561 | 6,226 | 64,787 |
| | Unaided | | 66 | 2,534 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 617 | 11 | 628 | 1,145 | 64 | 1,209 | 565 | 132 | 697 | 2,327 | 207 | 2,534 |
| | Total | | 8,248 | 467,967 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 131,764 | 787 | 132,551 | 179,447 | 6,554 | 186,001 | 134,767 | 14,648 | 149,415 | 445,978 | 21,989 | 467,967 |
| For Girls | Government | | 3 | 261 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 | 27 | .. | 151 | 151 | .. | 83 | 83 | .. | 261 | 261 |
| | Local Fund | | 129 | 6,080 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 736 | 736 | .. | 1,826 | 1,826 | .. | 3,518 | 3,518 | .. | 6,080 | 6,080 |
| | Municipal | | 157 | 11,260 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 1,554 | 1,562 | 28 | 3,843 | 3,871 | 13 | 5,814 | 5,827 | 49 | 11,211 | 11,260 |
| | Native States | | 169 | 10,864 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,610 | 1,610 | .. | 3,910 | 3,910 | .. | 5,344 | 5,344 | .. | 10,864 | 10,864 |
| | Aided | | 156 | 10,135 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 61 | 2,524 | 2,585 | 490 | 3,721 | 4,220 | 296 | 3,034 | 3,330 | 856 | 9,279 | 10,135 |
| | Unaided | | 2 | 105 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 9 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 6 | 58 | 64 | 8 | 97 | 105 |
| | Total | | 616 | 38,705 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 69 | 6,460 | 6,529 | 529 | 13,481 | 14,010 | 315 | 17,851 | 18,166 | 913 | 37,792 | 38,705 |
| Total Primary Schools | | | 8,864 | 506,672 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 131,833 | 7,247 | 139,080 | 179,976 | 20,035 | 200,011 | 135,082 | 32,499 | 167,581 | 446,891 | 59,781 | 506,672 |
| Grand Total | | | 9,267 | 548,386 | 14,693 | 320 | 15,013 | 18,765 | 1,143 | 19,908 | 133,456 | 8,090 | 141,546 | 182,476 | 21,348 | 203,824 | 135,294 | 32,801 | 168,095 | 484,684 | 63,702 | 548,386 |

*Note.*—The number of girls shown in this table should correspond with the number returned under Primary and Secondary Schools in General Forms I and III
Mixed schools should be entered as boys' schools or girls' schools, according as the number of boys or girls is greater.

# GENERAL TABLE VI.

*Return showing the Results of Prescribed Examinations in the Bombay Presidency during the official year 1890-91.*

| Nature of Examination. | Number of Institutions sending Examinees. | | | | Number of Examinees. | | | | | Number Passed. | | | | | Race or Creed of Passed Scholars. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Institutions under Public Management. | Aided Institutions. | Other Institutions. | Total. | Institutions under Public Management. | Aided Institutions. | Other Institutions. | Private Students. | Total. | Institutions under Public management. | Aided Institutions. | Other Institutions. | Private Students. | Total. | Europeans and Eurasians. | Portuguese and Native Christians. | Jews. | Parsis. | Mahomedans. | Hindus. | Aboriginal or Hill Tribes. | Others. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16a | 16b | 16c | 16d | 16e | 16f | 16g | 16h |
| ***Arts Colleges.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Master of Arts ... ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 6 | 8 | 6 | ... | ... | 14 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 2. Bachelor of Arts ... ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 8 | 111 | 90 | ... | ... | 201 | 59 | 44 | ... | ... | 103 | ... | 3 | ... | 30 | 2 | 68 | ... | ... |
| 3. B.Sc. ... .. ... ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 5 | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| 4. First B.A. ... .. .. | 5 | 5 | .. | 10 | 189 | 207 | ... | ... | 396 | 85 | 84 | ... | ... | 169 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 132 | ... | ... |
| 4. First B.Sc. ... ... ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 5 | 12 | 5 | ... | ... | 17 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| 4. Previous Examination .. | 5 | 6 | ... | 11 | 221 | 416 | ... | ... | 637 | 100 | 163 | ... | ... | 263 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 39 | 4 | 206 | ... | ... |
| ***Colleges for Professional Training.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Doctor of Law ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Bachelor of Law ... .. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 85 | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 39 | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 1 | ... | 1 | 8 | ... | 29 | ... | ... |
| Medicine— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. M.D. ... .. ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. M.B. ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. L.M. & S. ... ... ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | 41 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| 4. First M.B. ... ... ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Second L.M. & S. ... ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 2 | 3 | ... | 14 | ... | 11 | ... | ... |
| 4. First L.M. & S. ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 77 | ... | ... | ... | 77 | 44 | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 4 | 3 | ... | 10 | 1 | 26 | ... | ... |
| Engineering— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. M.C.E. ... ... ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. B.C.E. ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. L.C.E. (Old) ... ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 61 | ... | ... | ... | 61 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 20 | ... | ... |
| 4. L.C.E. (New) ... ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | .. | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| 5. Second L.C.E. ... ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... |
| 6. First L.C.E. (Old)... ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | .. | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 7. ,, ,, (New) ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... |
| Examination in Agriculture .. | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 7 | .. | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... |
| ***Schools of General Education.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Matriculation ... Boys ... | 33 | 31 | 16 | 80 | 823 | 440 | 183 | 1,463 | 2,909 | 374 | 181 | 53 | 114 | 722 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 122 | 14 | 557 | ... | ... |
| Matriculation ... Girls ... | 1 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 31 | 5 | 11 | 48 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 9 | 3 | ... | 9 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Middle School Examination. Boys ... | 134 | 43 | 10 | 187 | 1,778 | 721 | 159 | ... | 2,658 | 833 | 380 | 62 | ... | 1,275 | 27 | 42 | 1 | 70 | 32 | 1,103 | ... | ... |
| Middle School Examination. Girls ... | 3 | 6 | .. | 9 | 4 | 42 | ... | ... | 46 | 3 | 28 | ... | ... | 31 | 6 | 18 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Upper Primary Examination. Boys ... | 3,815 | 248 | 2 | 4,065 | 27,525 | 1,577 | 6 | ... | 29,108 | 12,410 | 694 | 2 | ... | 13,106 | 18 | 237 | 5 | 111 | 1,110 | 11,611 | 14 | ... |
| Upper Primary Examination. Girls ... | 207 | 26 | ... | 233 | 605 | 256 | ... | ... | 861 | 335 | 165 | ... | ... | 500 | 24 | 52 | 1 | 52 | 25 | 346 | ... | ... |
| Lower Primary Examination. Boys ... | 5,611 | 458 | 4 | 6,073 | 56,177 | 3,889 | 28 | ... | 60,094 | 29,794 | 1,279 | 21 | ... | 31,094 | 9 | 191 | 5 | 289 | 3,690 | 26,853 | 57 | ... |
| Lower Primary Examination. Girls ... | 360 | 50 | ... | 410 | 2,208 | 513 | ... | ... | 2,721 | 1,280 | 316 | ... | ... | 1,596 | 22 | 76 | ... | 113 | 99 | 1,286 | ... | ... |
| University School Final Examination. Boys ... | 19 | 14 | 8 | 41 | 189 | 159 | 48 | 421 | 817 | 114 | 111 | 19 | 86 | 330 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 1 | 323 | ... | ... |
| University School Final Examination. Girls ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Public Service Certificate Examination. 1st Grade .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Public Service Certificate Examination. 2nd Grade . | 22 | 18 | 23 | 63 | 301 | 140 | 141 | 411 | 993 | 153 | 46 | 44 | 105 | 348 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 340 | ... | ... |
| Public Service Certificate Examination. 3rd Grade... | 812 | 32 | 68 | 912 | 2,887 | 203 | 55 | 1,164 | 4,309 | 1,004 | 87 | 20 | 264 | 1,375 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 74 | 1,296 | ... | ... |
| ***Schools of Special Instruction.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Training School Examination for Masters. Upper ... / Lower ... | 6 | ... | ... | 6 | 495 | ... | 5 | 13 | 513 | 436 | ... | 4 | 5 | 445 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 36 | 408 | ... | ... |
| 2. Training School Examination for Mistresses. Upper ... / Lower ... | 5 | 2 | ... | 7 | 96 | 17 | ... | 2 | 115 | 78 | 13 | ... | ... | 91 | 5 | 21 | 1 | ... | 21 | 43 | ... | ... |
| 3. School of Art Examination. 3rd Grade Drawing. | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 59 | ... | 9 | ... | 68 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... |
| 3. School of Art Examination. 2nd Grade Drawing. | 25 | 7 | 7 | 39 | 170 | 43 | 36 | 3 | 258 | 60 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 80 | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 71 | ... | ... |
| 3. School of Art Examination. 1st Grade Drawing. | 59 | 15 | 28 | 102 | 1,286 | 208 | 290 | 7 | 1,791 | 140 | 27 | 26 | ... | 193 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 171 | ... | ... |
| 4. Vernacular Medical Examination ... ... ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 23 | .. | ... | 4 | 27 | 23 | ... | ... | 3 | 26 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | 20 | ... | ... |
| 5. Examination in Engineering ... ... ... ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| 6. Examination in Surveying. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Examination in Agriculture. High School Classes. 2nd year | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| 7. Examination in Agriculture. High School Classes. 1st year. | 6 | ... | ... | 6 | 67 | ... | ... | ... | 67 | 49 | ... | ... | ... | 49 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 48 | ... | ... |

# GENERAL TABLE VII.

*Return showing the Distribution of Local Board and Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency for the Official year 1890-91.*

| Objects of Expenditure | EXPENDITURE OF DISTRICT LOCAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. — In Institutions managed by District Local Boards. | | | | | | | | | | In Institutions managed by | | | Total Local Board Expenditure on Public Instruction. | EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. — In Institutions managed by Municipal Boards. | | | | | | | | | | In Institutions managed by | | | Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction. | Total Expenditure of Local and Municipal Boards on Public Instruction. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars on the Rolls on the 31st of March. | Average number on the Rolls monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | Provincial Grants. | Local Cess. | Municipal Grants. | Fees. | Endowments and all other sources. | Total. | Government. | Municipal Boards. | Private persons or Associations. | | Number of Institutions | Number of Scholars on the Rolls on the 31st of March. | Average number on the Rolls monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | Provincial Grants | Municipal Rates. | Local Boards' Grants. | Fees. | Endowments and all other sources. | Total. | Government. | Local Boards. | Private persons or Associations. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| **Arts Colleges.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,478 | 3,478 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | | 11,913 | 11,913 | 15,391 |
| **Secondary Schools.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys (English) | 16 | 304 | 307 | 23 | 391 | 1,057 | ... | 2,602 | 828 | 4,878 | ... | 515 | 5,210 | 6,782 | 71 | 3,162 | 3,090 | 2,453 | 10,094 | 25,990 | 515 | 27,[illegible] | 642 | 64,571 | 6,731 | .. | 12,041 | 44,769 | 51,544 |
| For Girls do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 2 | 33 | 37 | 23 | 136 | 1,413 | ... | 18 | ... | 1,567 | 562 | | 480 | 2,455 | 2,455 |
| Total | 18 | 304 | 307 | 23 | 391 | 1,057 | ... | 2,602 | 828 | 4,878 | ... | 515 | 5,210 | 6,782 | 73 | 3,195 | 3,057 | 2,516 | 10,230 | 27,403 | 515 | 27,348 | 642 | 66,138 | 7,293 | | 12,521 | 47,217 | 53,999 |
| **Primary Schools.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | 4,093 | 221,554 | 210,958 | 151,98[illegible] | 4,50,435 | 5,91,277 | ... | 1,25,135 | 2,685 | 11,69,532 | ... | 10,078 | 21,241 | 6,52,596 | 559 | 69,872 | 67,320 | 50,676 | 1,17,139 | 1,65,847 | 40,078 | 79,054 | 2,001 | 4,04,112 | 1,598 | .. | 14,285 | 1,81,730 | 8,34,326 |
| For Girls | 129 | 6,080 | 5,425 | 3,43[illegible] | 7,807 | 23,991 | .. | ... | 53 | 31,851 | ... | 4,362 | 1,710 | 29,563 | 157 | 11,260 | 10,564 | 6,860 | 17,718 | 52,470 | 4,362 | 1,081 | 1,228 | 76,859 | 90 | ... | 1,260 | 58,820 | 88,683 |
| Total | 4,222 | 227,634 | 216,381 | 155,425 | 4,58,242 | 6,15,268 | ... | 1,25,135 | 2,738 | 12,01,383 | ... | 14,440 | 22,75[illegible] | 6,82,450 | 716 | 81,132 | 77,884 | 57,036 | 1,34,850 | 2,18,317 | 44,440 | 80,1[illegible]5 | 3,229 | 4,80,971 | 1,688 | .. | 15,545 | 2,35,550 | 9,18,009 |
| **Schools for Special Instruction.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training Schools for Masters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,362 | ... | ... | 24,362 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24,362 |
| Training Schools for Mistresses | 1 | 11 | 11 | 10 | ... | 522 | ... | ... | .. | 522 | 3,062 | 365 | .. | 3,94[illegible] | 1 | 31 | 24 | 22 | 365 | 287 | 365 | ... | ... | 1,017 | ... | ... | ... | 287 | 4,236 |
| Medical Schools | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,100 | ... | 500 | 2,600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,600 |
| Engineering and Surveying Schools | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,722 | 1,722 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1,722 |
| Industrial Schools | 1 | 153 | 155 | 12[illegible] | 6,500 | 5,077 | ... | 88 | 13,442 | 25,107 | ... | 710 | 6,000 | 11,757 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 1,080 | 3,408 | 710 | ... | 284 | 5,482 | ... | ... | 12,199 | 15,607 | 27,394 |
| Other Schools | 3 | 33 | 2[illegible] | 25 | 500 | 1,079 | 240 | ... | 1,[illegible]4 | 3,763 | ... | ... | ... | 1,079 | 1 | 61 | 68 | 46 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,500 | 240 | ... | 2,740 | 3,819 |
| Total | 5 | 197 | 194 | 161 | 7,000 | 6,678 | 240 | 88 | 15,386 | 29,[illegible]92 | 29,524 | 1,075 | [illegible],222 | 45,499 | 3 | 106 | 103 | 74 | 1,445 | 3,695 | 1,075 | ... | 284 | 6,490 | 2,500 | 240 | 12,199 | 18,634 | 64,133 |
| Buildings | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30,382 | 70,831 | ... | ... | 2,459 | 1,03,672 | ... | ... | 27,000 | 97,831 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,185 | 13,579 | ... | ... | ... | 24,764 | ... | ... | 5,044 | 18,623 | 1,16,454 |
| Furniture and Apparatus (Special Grants only) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | 66 | 66 | ... | | ... | | ... |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30,382 | 70,831 | ... | ... | 2,459 | 1,03,672 | ... | ... | 27,000 | 97,831 | | ... | ... | ... | 1,[illegible]18 | 13,579 | ... | .. | 66 | 24,830 | .. | ... | 5,044 | 18,623 | 1,16,454 |
| Inspection | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 2,135 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 2,135 |
| Scholarships held in: Secondary Schools | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,480 | . | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 156 | 2,636 |
| Scholarships held in: Primary Schools | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,247 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,228 | 2,475 |
| Scholarships held in: Special Schools other than Training Schools | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,224 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1,251 | 3,475 |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 8,086 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | .. | 2,636 | 10,721 |
| Grand Total | 4,243 | 228,135 | 216,882 | 155,825 | 4,96,015 | 6,93,834 | 240 | 1,27,825 | 21,411 | 13,39,325 | 29,524 | 46,030 | 66,661 | 8,44,135 | 792 | 84,433 | 81,044 | 59,626 | 1,57,710 | 2,62,994 | 46,030 | 1,07,483 | 4,221 | 5,78,438 | 11,461 | 240 | 57,222 | 3,34,573 | 11,78,707 |

I.—The sum of the expenditure in columns 11 and 25 should agree with the expenditure shown in columns 3 and 4 of General Table IV.
II.—The sum of the expenditure in columns 15 and 29 should agree with the expenditure shown in columns 8b and 8c, respectively, of General Table IV, and the Local Fund and Municipal expenditure of Native States should be excluded.
III.—The expenditure under Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous should be shown only in columns 15, 29 and 30, and not in the other columns.

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. I.

*Statistical Return of Colleges for the official year 1890-91.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31st March. | | | Average Monthly Number. | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. | | | | | | | Annual Cost of Educating each Scholar. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reading for Degree. | Reading for First Arts, Licentiate, or corresponding Examination. | Total. | | | Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Fees. | Municipal Funds. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Total Cost. | Cost to Government. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4a | 4b | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7a | 7b | 7c | 7d | 7e | 7f | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | **Arts Colleges.** | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | |
| | *Government.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... ... | Elphinstone College ... ... ... ... | 1 | 84 | 169 | 253 | 224 | 207 | 55,692 | ... | 22,174 | ... | ... | 17,088 | 94,954 | 423 14 5 | 248 10 0 | |
| Poona ... ... | Deccan College ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 52 | 88 | 140 | 111 | 101 | 43,724 | ... | 9,121 | ... | ... | 160 | 53,005 | 477 8 4 | 393 14 7 | |
| | *Aided.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... ... | St. Xavier's College ... ... ... ... | 1 | 19 | 160 | 179 | 186 | 175 | 8,000 | ... | 15,582 | ... | ... | 1,943 | 25,525 | 137 3 8 | 43 0 2 | |
| Do. ... ... | Free General Assembly's ... ... ... | 1 | 41 | 202 | 243 | 234 | 218 | 8,625 | ... | 14,498 | ... | ... | 16,281 | 39,404 | 168 6 3 | 36 13 9 | |
| Ahmedabad ... | Gujarát College ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 9 | 110 | 119 | 99 | 90 | 10,953 | ... | 6,752 | 3,000 | ... | 7,695 | 28,400 | 286 13 11 | 110 10 2 | |
| Karáchi ... ... | Sind Arts College ... ... ... ... | 1 | 26 | 50 | 76 | 65 | 62 | 10,000 | 3,478 | 4,103 | 8,913 | ... | ... | 26,494 | 407 9 7 | 153 13 6 | |
| | *Unaided.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poona ... ... | Fergusson College ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 199 | 199 | 222 | 163 | ..... | ... | 4,886 | ... | ... | ... | 4,886 | 22 0 2 | ..... | |
| | *Maintained by Native States.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Káthiáwár ... | Sámaldás College ... ... ... ... | 1 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 37 | 31 | ..... | ... | 1,500 | ... | 16,211 | ... | 17,711 | 478 10 7 | ..... | |
| Kolhápur ... ... | Rájarám College ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 26 | 29 | 55 | 45 | 44 | ..... | ... | 2,529 | ... | 12,415 | 1,039 | 15,983 | 355 2 10 | ..... | |
| | Total Arts Colleges ... | 9 | 260 | 1,029 | 1,289 | 1,223 | 1,091 | 1,36,994 | 3,478 | 81,145 | 11,913 | 28,626 | 44,206 | 3,06,362 | 250 8 0 | 112 0 2 | |
| | **Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Government.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... ... | Law School ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 96 | 182 | 278 | 259 | 209 | −5,636 | ... | 12,925 | ... | ... | 2,028 | 9,317 | 35 14 9 | 21 12 2 | |
| Poona ... ... | Do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 24 | 24 | 36 | 33 | −119 | ... | 1,750 | ... | ... | ... | 1,631 | 45 4 11 | 3 4 11 | |
| Bombay ... ... | Grant Medical College ... ... ... ... | 1 | 113 | 90 | 203 | 169 | 160 | ..... | ... | 19,430 | ... | ... | 2,400 | 21,830 | 166 7 2 | ..... | |
| Poona ... ... | College of Science ... ... ... ... | 1 | 26 | 30 | 56 | 44 | 41 | 81,213 | ... | 5,980 | ... | ... | 2,831 | 90,024 | 2,046 0 0 | 1,845 12 0 | |
| | *Aided.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmedabad ... | Law Class... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 3 (5) | 2 (17) | 5 (22) | 5 (22) | 4 (21) | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Karáchi ... ... | Law Class... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | (11) | (11) | (11) | (11) | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Total Professional Colleges ... | 4 | 238 (5) | 328 (28) | 566 (33) | 513 (33) | 447 (32) | 75,458 | ... | 40,085 | ... | ... | 7,259 | 1,22,802 | 239 6 1 | 147 1 6 | |
| | Grand Total of all Colleges ... | 13 | 498 (5) | 1,357 (28) | 1,855 (33) | 1,736 (33) | 1,538 (32) | 2,12,452 | 3,478 | 1,21,230 | 11,913 | 28,626 | 51,465 | 4,29,164 | 247 3 5 | 122 6 1 | |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 2.

*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English) for Boys for the official year 1890-91.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. In High School. | In Middle School. | Total. | Average Monthly Number | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Annual Cost of educating each pupil. Total Cost. | Cost to Government. | Award or fixed grant for the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | Rs | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs a. p. | Rs. a p. |
| | **GOVERNMENT.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Anglo-Vernacular.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | Elphinstone High School | 1 | 701 | .. | 701 | 844 | 759 | 14,245 | . | .. | 36,309 | .. | 4,792 | 55,346 | 65 9 3 | 16 14 1 | .... |
| | Elphinstone Middle School | 1 | .. | 587 | 587 | 577 | 524 | 2,424 | .. | .. | 16,281 | . | . | 18,705 | 32 6 8 | 4 3 3 | .... |
| Poona .. | High School .. .. | 1 | 232 | 102 | 334 | 304 | 358 | 12,840 | .. | .. | 10,573 | . | .. | 23,413 | 59 6 0 | 32 9 5 | .... |
| | Poona Camp . .. .. | 1 | . | 92 | 92 | 89 | 84 | 2,716 | .. | .. | 1,549 | . | .. | 4,265 | 47 14 9 | 20 8 3 | .... |
| | 2nd Grade .. .. . | 1 | | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 458 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 458 | 57 4 0 | 57 4 0 | .... |
| Sátára .. .. | High School . .. | 1 | 225 | 148 | 373 | 360 | 317 | 5,007 | .. | . | 7,946 | .. | . | 12,953 | 37 15 8 | 18 14 6 | .... |
| Sholápur . | High School .. . .. | 1 | 153 | 109 | 262 | 250 | 230 | 4,815 | . | .. | 4,675 | . | . | 9,490 | 37 15 4 | 19 4 2 | .... |
| Násik .. . | High School .. .. .. | 1 | 195 | 75 | 270 | 253 | 229 | 5,151 | .. | 420 | 6,121 | .. | .. | 11,692 | 46 3 5 | 20 5 9 | .... |
| Dhulia .. .. | High School .. .. . | 1 | 175 | . | 175 | 168 | 153 | 4,267 | . | .. | 3,891 | .. | 940 | 9,098 | 54 2 6 | 25 6 5 | .... |
| Ahmedabad .. | High School . .. . | 1 | 304 | .. | 304 | 277 | 249 | 8,306 | .. | .. | 9,281 | . | . | 17,587 | 63 7 10 | 29 15 9 | .... |
| | Branch School .. .. . | 1 | | 242 | 242 | 224 | 189 | 956 | .. | . | 3,197 | . | .. | 4,153 | 18 10 0 | 4 4 7 | .... |
| | Dholka . .. . . | 1 | 17 | 39 | 56 | 42 | 35 | 707 | .. | 960 | 671 | .. | .. | 924 | 22 0 0 | 16 13 4 | .. |
| | Viramgám .. . .. | | . | .. | | .. | .. | 343 | | .. | 445 | .. | .. | 788 | .. | .. | .. |
| Kaira | Nadiád High School .. | 1 | 210 | 93 | 303 | 284 | 241 | 3,746 | .. | . | 7,409 | .. | .. | 11,155 | 39 4 5 | 13 3 0 | .... |
| | Kaira .. . | 1 | 11 | 34 | 45 | 39 | 35 | 536 | .. | 240 | 620 | .. | . | 1,396 | 35 12 9 | 13 11 11 | .... |
| Broach .. | High School . .. . | 1 | 161 | 88 | 249 | 238 | 199 | 3,898 | .. | ... | 5,952 | .. | .. | 9,850 | 41 6 2 | 16 6 0 | .... |
| | Ankleswar . .. | .. | . | .. | | . | .. | 136 | | .. | .. | .. | . | 136 | .. | . | .... |
| Surat .. .. | High School .. .. .. | 1 | 283 | | 283 | 273 | 227 | 7,432 | . | .. | 8,762 | .. | .. | 16,194 | 59 2 2 | 27 3 7 | .. . |
| | Branch School | 1 | .. | 211 | 211 | 215 | 169 | 749 | .. | 1,260 | 3,216 | .. | .. | 5,025 | 29 5 11 | 2 8 8 | .... |
| Thána . .. | High School .. . . | 1 | 231 | 117 | 348 | 329 | 283 | 1,568 | .. | . | 8,272 | .. | .. | 9,840 | 29 14 6 | 4 12 3 | .... |
| | Kalyán .. .. .. | | .. | .. | | .. | .. | 998 | . | 200 | 111 | .. | | 1,309 | . | .. | . .. |
| Camp Deesa | Camp Deesa .. .. .. | 1 | 7 | 27 | 34 | 32 | 29 | 219 | .. | .. | 465 | .. | 300 | 984 | 30 12 0 | 6 13 6 | . |
| Belgaum .. | High School .. . .. | 1 | 159 | 97 | 256 | 210 | 213 | 8,043 | . | .. | 5,353 | .. | 85 | 14,081 | 58 10 0 | 36 0 2 | .. . |
| Dhárwár | High School . .. . | 1 | 212 | 51 | 263 | 278 | 213 | 9,137 | . | .. | 7,614 | . | 208 | 10,9 8 | 39 6 8 | 11 4 7 | .... |
| Bijápur .. .. | High School .. . | 1 | 124 | 75 | 199 | 165 | 137 | 2,963 | .. | . | 3,418 | .. | .. | 6,381 | 38 10 9 | 17 15 4 | . .. |
| Kánara . . | Kárwár High School . | 1 | 177 | 72 | 249 | 222 | 193 | 4,148 | . | .. | 5,220 | .. | . | 9,368 | 42 3 2 | 18 10 11 | .... |
| Ratnágiri . | High School .. .. | 1 | 197 | .. | 197 | 182 | 143 | 4,556 | .. | . | 4,745 | . | 20 | 9,321 | 51 13 5 | 25 0 6 | .... |
| Karáchi . | N. J. High School .. .. | 1 | 184 | 234 | 418 | 380 | 352 | 5,554 | .. | 540 | 8,427 | .. | .. | 14,321 | 38 3 5 | 14 9 10 | .... |
| Hyderabad . | High School . .. | 1 | 182 | 45 | 227 | 190 | 185 | 7,033 | .. | . | 5,843 | .. | .. | 12,876 | 65 11 1 | 37 14 1 | .. . |
| Shikárpur .. | High School . .. | 1 | 134 | 40 | 174 | 150 | 135 | 2,104 | . | 2,856 | 3,623 | . | 9 | 9,592 | 60 5 3 | 13 3 9 | .. . |
| Aden .. .. | Aden . . .. . | 2 | 8 | 105 | 113 | 115 | 101 | 2,023 | .. | 255 | 1,641 | | | 3,924 | 34 1 11 | 17 10 2 | .... |
| | Total, Government .. | 29 | 4,314 | 2,690 | 7,022 | 6,832 | 5,903 | 120,069 | . | 6,731 | 1,82,629 | .. | 6,354 | 3,15,783 | 46 3 6 | 17 9 2 | .... |
| | **LOCAL BOARDS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sholápur .. | 2nd Grade . . .. | 2 | ... | 33 | 33 | 37 | 30 | . | . | .. | 88 | .. | 289 | 372 | 10 0 10 | .. | ... |
| Khándesh .. | Do. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 15 | 15 | 17 | 12 | .. | 95 | .. | 54 | . | 111 | 260 | 15 4 8 | .. | . .. |
| Thána .. .. | Do. . .. | 2 | . | 53 | 53 | 57 | 44 | | . | . | 541 | . | .. | 541 | 9 7 10 | .. | .. . |
| Belgaum .. | Do. .. .. .. | 1 | | 40 | 40 | 29 | 22 | .. | | .. | 202 | .. | 50 | 252 | 8 11 0 | .. | .... |
| Dhárwár | Do. .. . .. | 5 | . | 75 | 75 | 84 | 72 | .. | . | .. | 1,011 | .. | 180 | 1,191 | 14 2 10 | .. | .. .. |
| Bijápur.. .. | Do. .. .. . | 1 | . | 25 | 25 | 24 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | 267 | .. | | 267 | 11 2 0 | .. | .... |
| Kánara . . | Do. .. . | 2 | .. | 37 | 37 | 37 | 30 | .. | | .. | 248 | .. | 198 | 446 | 12 0 10 | .. | .... |
| Hyderabad .. | Do. .. . | 2 | .. | 26 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 391 | 962 | .. | 196 | .. | | 1,549 | 70 6 7 | 17 12 [illegible] | .. .. |
| | Total, Local Boards . | 16 | .. | 304 | 304 | 307 | 239 | 391 | 1,057 | . | 2,602 | .. | 828 | 4,878 | 15 14 8 | 1 4 5 | .. .. |
| | **MUNICIPAL BOARDS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay.. .. | 2nd Grade .. .. | 7 | | 278 | 278 | 280 | 237 | . | .. | 2,532 | 3,081 | .. | .. | 5,613 | 20 0 9 | .. | .... |
| Poona .. . | Do. .. .. | 2 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 19 | 18 | .. | 159 | 218 | .. | .. | 425 | 20 3 10 | 2 4 7 | .. |
| Sátára .. .. | Do .. . . | 2 | . | 44 | 44 | 54 | 46 | .. | .. | 140 | 296 | .. | . | 436 | 7 14 3 | .. | .. .. |
| Sholápur . | Do. . .. | 3 | 49 | 136 | 185 | 161 | 134 | . | .. | 1,384 | 1,837 | .. | .. | 3,221 | 20 0 1 | .. | .. . |
| Nagar .. . | Do. .. .. | 1 | . | 31 | 31 | 43 | 34 | | . | 151 | 219 | .. | .. | 370 | 8 9 8 | .. | .... |
| Násik . .. | Do. . .. | 4 | 17 | 119 | 136 | 130 | 103 | .. | | 1,670 | 911 | .. | .. | 2,581 | 19 13 8 | .. | .... |
| Khándesh . | Do. .. .. | 13 | 43 | 302 | 345 | 315 | 290 | .. | . | 2,648 | 2,552 | .. | 252 | 5,452 | 15 12 10 | . | .. .. |
| Ahmedabad.. | Viramgám .. .. . | 1 | 20 | 47 | 67 | 60 | 48 | 573 | .. | | 326 | .. | .. | 899 | 14 15 8 | 9 8 9 | 573 0 0 |
| | Dhandhuka . .. | 1 | 25 | 13 | 68 | 57 | 41 | 188 | . | | 630 | .. | . | 818 | 11 5 7 | 3 4 9 | 188 0 0 |
| | Dholera .. . . | 1 | .. | 28 | 28 | 29 | 15 | .. | .. | 54 | 23 | .. | 20 | 97 | 5 13 7 | . | .... |
| Kaira .. .. | Kápadvanj .. .. .. | 1 | . | 37 | 39 | 35 | 27 | .. | .. | 341 | 212 | .. | | 553 | 15 8 3 | .. | .... |
| | Mehmadabad .. .. | 1 | 8 | 39 | 47 | 43 | 39 | .. | | 212 | 290 | .. | .. | 522 | 12 2 3 | .. | .... |
| Broach .. | Ankleswar . .. .. | 1 | 26 | 39 | 65 | 70 | 59 | 556 | .. | .. | 979 | .. | .. | 1,535 | 21 14 10 | 7 15 1 | 556 0 0 |
| Panch Mahála. | Godhra . . .. . | 1 | 21 | 49 | 70 | 71 | 58 | .. | . | 771 | 410 | .. | . | 1,181 | 16 10 2 | .. | 326 0 0 |
| | Dohad . .. .. . | 1 | 7 | 25 | 32 | 23 | 16 | 118 | .. | 136 | 216 | .. | .. | 470 | 20 6 11 | 5 2 1 | 118 0 0 |
| Thána.. .. | Bassein .. .. .. | 1 | 11 | 62 | 73 | 68 | 61 | .. | .. | 500 | 703 | .. | . | 1,203 | 17 11 1 | .. | .... |
| | Kurla (English-teaching) | 1 | .. | 26 | 26 | 20 | 12 | . | | 294 | 62 | .. | 50 | 406 | 20 4 0 | .. | .... |
| Belgaum .. | Jokák .. .. .. | 1 | 21 | 30 | 51 | 41 | 34 | 321 | . | 178 | 463 | .. | 2 | 964 | 23 8 2 | 7 13 3 | 321 8 0 |
| | Athni .. .. . | 1 | .. | 40 | 40 | 33 | 27 | .. | .. | 400 | 100 | .. | .. | 500 | 15 2 5 | .. | .... |
| | Nipání .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 25 | 25 | 21 | 16 | . | . | 373 | 45 | .. | .. | 418 | 19 14 6 | .. | .. .. |
| | Sanadatti .. .. .. | 1 | . | 41 | 41 | 37 | 28 | .. | .. | 94 | 208 | .. | | 300 | 8 1 9 | .. | .... |
| | Yamkanmardi .. .. . | 1 | .. | 17 | 17 | 18 | 13 | . | .. | 238 | 62 | .. | . | 300 | 16 10 8 | .. | .. |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 2—*continued.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. In High School. | In Middle School. | Total. | Average Monthly Number. | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Annual Cost of educating each Pupil. Total Cost. | Cost to Government. | Award or fixed grant for the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| Dhárwár ... | Gadag ... ... ... ... | 1 | 44 | 68 | 112 | 115 | 92 | 682 | ... | 501 | 1,021 | ... | ... | 2,804 | 24 6 1 | 5 14 11 | 682 0 0 |
| | Hubli ... ... ... ... | 1 | 34 | 34 | 68 | 76 | 65 | 772 | ... | 485 | 1,455 | ... | ... | 2,712 | 35 10 11 | 10 2 11 | 772 0 0 |
| | Ránebennur ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 28 | 28 | 27 | 24 | ... | ... | 108 | 158 | ... | ... | 266 | 9 13 8 | ... | ..... |
| | Háveri ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 29 | 29 | 30 | 24 | ... | ... | 114 | 164 | ... | ... | 278 | 9 4 8 | ... | ..... |
| | Byádgi ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | 30 | 30 | ... | ... | 60 | 12 0 0 | ... | ..... |
| Bijápur ... | Bágalkot... ... ... ... | 1 | 21 | 38 | 59 | 61 | 40 | 639 | ... | 379 | 898 | ... | ... | 1,916 | 31 6 7 | 10 7 7 | 639 0 0 |
| Kánara ... | Kumta ... ... ... ... | 1 | 33 | 58 | 91 | 76 | 65 | 668 | ... | 1,167 | 883 | ... | 3 | 2,721 | 35 12 10 | 8 11 4 | 668 0 0 |
| | Sirsi ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 27 | 27 | 34 | 28 | ... | ... | 337 | 267 | ... | ... | 604 | 17 12 3 | ... | ..... |
| | Haliyál ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 23 | 23 | 20 | 15 | ... | ... | 88 | 100 | ... | ... | 188 | 9 6 5 | ... | ..... |
| Ratnágiri ... | Vengurla ... ... ... | 1 | 31 | 76 | 107 | 113 | 96 | 631 | ... | 234 | 1,120 | ... | ... | 1,985 | 17 9 1 | 5 9 4 | 630 8 0 |
| | Chiplún ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 20 | 20 | 33 | 28 | ... | ... | 63 | 362 | ... | ... | 425 | 12 14 1 | ... | ... |
| Kolába ... | Panvel ... ... ... ... | 1 | 25 | 39 | 64 | 60 | 48 | 208 | ... | 159 | 845 | ... | . | 1,212 | 20 3 2 | 3 7 6 | 208 8 0 |
| | Pen ... ... ... ... | 1 | 52 | 96 | 148 | 124 | 104 | 503 | ... | 100 | 1,236 | ... | 163 | 2,002 | 16 2 4 | 4 0 11 | 503 0 0 |
| | Mahád ... ... ... .. | 1 | ... | 42 | 42 | 40 | 31 | ... | ... | 499 | 233 | ... | ... | 732 | 18 4 10 | .. | ..... |
| | Uran ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 40 | 40 | 29 | 24 | ... | ... | 123 | 197 | ... | .. | 320 | 11 0 7 | ... | ..... |
| Karáchi ... | Tatta ... ... .. ... | 1 | 15 | 30 | 45 | 43 | 36 | 852 | 100 | 981 | 525 | ... | .. | 2,458 | 57 2 7 | 10 3 0 | 852 0 0 |
| | Sehwan ... ... ... ... | 1 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 25 | 22 | 370 | 120 | 272 | 273 | ... | ... | 1,035 | 41 6 5 | 14 12 10 | ..... |
| | Kotri, 2nd Grade ... ... | 1 | ... | 34 | 34 | 36 | 26 | ... | ... | 739 | 217 | ... | ... | 956 | 26 8 11 | ... | ..... |
| Shikárpur ... | Sukkur ... ... ... ... | 1 | 33 | 70 | 103 | 104 | 88 | 1,506 | ... | 4,229 | 1,009 | ... | ... | 6,744 | 64 13 6 | 14 7 8 | 1,506 5 4 |
| | Lárkhána ... ... ... | 1 | 61 | 100 | 161 | 138 | 115 | 860 | .. | 1,532 | 691 | ... | ... | 3,083 | 22 5 5 | 6 3 9 | ... |
| | Rohri ... ... ... ... | 1 | 44 | 66 | 110 | 109 | 91 | 389 | 85 | 366 | 986 | ... | 152 | 1,978 | 18 2 4 | 3 [illegible] 1 | ... |
| | Kambar ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 21 | 21 | 20 | 18 | ... | ... | 476 | 83 | ... | ... | 559 | 27 15 2 | .. | ... |
| Thar and Párkar. | Umarkot... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 34 | 34 | 32 | 27 | 210 | 210 | 208 | ... | .. | ... | 628 | 19 10 0 | 6 9 0 | ..... |
| Upper Sind Frontier. | Jacobabad ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 22 | 22 | 19 | 16 | ... | ... | 525 | 136 | ... | ... | 661 | 34 12 8 | ... | ... |
| | Total, Municipal Boards ... | 71 | 651 | 2,511 | 3,162 | 3,020 | 2,403 | 10,094 | 515 | 25,990 | 27,330 | ... | 642 | 64,571 | 21 6 1 | 3 5 6 | 8,543 13 4 |
| | **Aided.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *European and Eurasian.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... | St. Mary's Institution ... | 1 | 40 | 227 | 267 | 270 | 249 | 6,699 | ... | ... | 6,170 | ... | 4,084 | 16,953 | 62 12 7 | 24 13 0 | 3,667 0 0 |
| | John Connon School ... ... | 1 | 15 | 83 | 98 | 94 | 82 | 2,765 | ... | ... | 5,409 | ... | 1,289 | 9,463 | 100 10 9 | 29 6 8 | 2,765 0 0 |
| | Scottish Education Society ... | 1 | 39 | 143 | 182 | 170 | 145 | 4,653 | ... | ... | 9,359 | ... | ... | 14,012 | 82 6 9 | 27 5 11 | 4,653 0 0 |
| | St. Peter's School ... ... | 1 | 30 | 66 | 96 | 96 | 82 | 2,319 | ... | ... | 4,107 | ... | 1,530 | 7,956 | 82 14 0 | 24 2 6 | 1,803 0 0 |
| | Education Society's ... ... | 1 | 14 | 136 | 150 | 148 | 133 | 3,053 | ... | ... | 596 | ... | 11,356 | 15,005 | 101 6 2 | 20 10 1 | 3,053 0 0 |
| | Cathedral High School ... | 1 | 59 | 144 | 203 | 192 | 167 | 3,032 | ... | ... | 8,890 | ... | 1,112 | 13,034 | 67 14 2 | 15 12 8 | 3,032 0 0 |
| | Scottish Orphanage ... ... | 1 | 11 | 50 | 61 | 62 | 61 | 3,043 | ... | ... | 134 | ... | 5,990 | 9,167 | 147 11 1 | 49 1 3 | 1,843 0 0 |
| | Indo-British School ... ... | 1 | 4 | 77 | 81 | 81 | 71 | 1,864 | ... | ... | 1,042 | ... | 1,475 | 4,381 | 54 1 5 | 23 0 2 | 761 0 0 |
| | B. B. & C. I. Railway ... .. | 1 | 1 | 75 | 76 | 69 | 56 | 879 | ... | ... | 1,323 | ... | 2,002 | 4,204 | 60 1 10 | 12 11 10 | 879 0 0 |
| Poona... ... | Bishop's High School ... ... | 1 | 43 | 83 | 126 | 119 | 108 | 5,206 | ... | ... | 6,234 | ... | ... | 11,440 | 96 2 2 | 43 12 0 | 3,694 0 0 |
| | Taylor High School ... ... | 1 | 17 | 89 | 106 | 99 | 90 | 1,298 | ... | ... | 2,762 | ... | 3,383 | 7,443 | 75 2 11 | 13 1 9 | 1,298 0 0 |
| | Railway School, Lonávli ... | 1 | ... | 60 | 60 | 60 | 46 | 874 | ... | ... | 681 | ... | 2,582 | 4,137 | 68 15 2 | 14 9 1 | 874 0 0 |
| Nizám ... | Railway School, Shahabad ... | 1 | ... | 27 | 27 | 22 | 18 | 472 | ... | ... | 176 | ... | 163 | 811 | 36 13 10 | 21 7 3 | 236 0 0 |
| Násik ... ... | Railway School, Igatpuri ... | 1 | 6 | 52 | 58 | 59 | 48 | 2,251 | ... | ... | 605 | ... | 1,481 | 4,337 | 73 8 2 | 38 2 5 | 1,153 0 0 |
| | Methodist School, Igatpuri ... | 1 | 4 | 34 | 38 | 35 | 27 | 762 | ... | ... | 701 | ... | ... | 1,463 | 41 12 10 | 21 12 4 | 401 0 0 |
| Khándesh ... | G. I. P. Railway School, Bhusával ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 62 | 62 | 44 | 31 | 410 | ... | ... | 276 | ... | 2,250 | 2,936 | 66 11 8 | 9 5 1 | 410 0 0 |
| Mount Abu ... | Lawrence Asylum ... ... | 1 | 7 | 74 | 81 | 81 | 80 | 5,496 | ... | ... | 1,696 | .. | 7,277 | 14,469 | 178 10 1 | 67 13 8 | .. ... |
| Belgaum ... | St. Mary's ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 42 | 43 | 34 | 29 | 462 | ... | ... | 604 | ... | 1,011 | 2,077 | 61 2 10 | 13 9 5 | 462 0 0 |
| Karáchi ... | Grammar School ... ... | 1 | 16 | 134 | 150 | 163 | 142 | 3,089 | ... | 720 | 5,706 | ... | 3,166 | 12,683 | 77 12 11 | 18 15 3 | 2,739 0 0 |
| Do. ... | European School, Kotri ... | 1 | ... | 16 | 16 | 14 | 10 | ... | ... | 130 | 260 | ... | 637 | 1,027 | 73 5 9 | .. | 233 5 4 |
| Shikárpur ... | St. Mary's School, Sukkur ... | 1 | ... | 31 | 31 | 30 | 21 | 125 | ... | 180 | 427 | ... | 1,845 | 2,577 | 85 14 5 | 4 2 8 | 125 0 0 |
| | Total ... | 21 | 307 | 1,706 | 2,012 | 1,942 | 1,686 | 48,752 | ... | 1,030 | 57,160 | ... | 52,628 | 1,59,565 | 82 2 8 | 25 1 8 | 34,081 5 4 |
| | **Unaided.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *European and Eurasian.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Abu ... | Abu Railway ... ... .. | 1 | 2 | 36 | 38 | 22 | 21 | .. | . | ... | 1,194 | ... | 10,997 | 12,191 | 554 2 2 | ... | ..... |
| | **Aided.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *English-teaching.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... | St. Mary's Institution ... | 1 | ... | 236 | 236 | 227 | 206 | 3,147 | ... | ... | 3,557 | ... | 3,749 | 10,453 | 46 0 9 | 13 13 10 | 3,147 0 0 |
| | St. Xavier's ... ... ... | 1 | 107 | 1,143 | 1,250 | 1,197 | 1,059 | 8,807 | ... | .. | 24,346 | ... | 1,950 | 35,103 | 29 5 3 | 7 5 9 | 8,807 0 0 |
| | Antonio Da Silva's A. P. ... | 1 | 13 | 347 | 360 | 380 | 300 | 1,992 | ... | .. | 2,350 | ... | 3,051 | 8,783 | 23 2 8 | 5 3 10 | 1,992 0 0 |
| | Anglo-Portuguese School ... | 1 | 21 | 181 | 202 | 195 | 163 | 660 | ... | ... | 4,519 | ... | ... | 5,179 | 26 8 11 | 3 6 2 | 660 0 0 |
| | St. Joseph's ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 85 | 85 | 75 | 65 | 324 | ... | ... | 277 | ... | 720 | 1,321 | 17 9 10 | 4 5 1 | 324 0 0 |
| | Antonio De Souza's School... | 1 | ... | 103 | 103 | 98 | 78 | 446 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,069 | 1,515 | 15 7 4 | 4 8 10 | 446 0 0 |
| Poona... ... | St. Vincent's ... ... ... | 1 | 23 | 193 | 216 | 202 | 174 | 2,344 | ... | ... | 4,541 | ... | 2,334 | 9,219 | 45 10 3 | 11 9 8 | 2,344 0 0 |
| | Ornellas' School ... ... | 1 | ... | 150 | 150 | 150 | 116 | 1,035 | ... | 150 | 2,030 | ... | ... | 3,215 | 21 6 11 | 6 14 5 | 1,035 0 0 |
| Násik ... ... | St. Joseph's, Igatpuri... ... | 1 | ... | 87 | 87 | 83 | 73 | 722 | ... | ... | 731 | ... | ... | 1,453 | 17 8 1 | 8 11 2 | 361 0 0 |
| Thána... ... | St. Stanislaus ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 473 | 473 | 396 | 358 | 2,112 | ... | ... | 3,690 | ... | 5,512 | 11,314 | 28 0 2 | 5 5 4 | 2,112 0 0 |
| Belgaum ... | St. Thomas ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 100 | 100 | 112 | 95 | 558 | ... | ... | 940 | ... | 64 | 1,557 | 13 4 5 | 4 15 0 | 553 0 0 |
| Dhárwár ... | Convent School... ... ... | 1 | ... | 35 | 35 | 43 | 32 | 311 | ... | ... | 261 | ... | 348 | 920 | 21 6 4 | 7 [illegible] 9 | 311 0 0 |
| Karáchi ... | St. Joseph's School ... ... | 1 | . | 15 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 106 | ... | .. | 192 | ... | 531 | 829 | 55 4 3 | 7 1 1 | 106 0 0 |
| | St. Patrick's School ... ... | 1 | 9 | 205 | 214 | 213 | 182 | 2,188 | ... | 360 | 4,275 | ... | 730 | 7,553 | 35 7 4 | 10 4 4 | 1,906 8 0 |
| | Madrasi Boys' School ... ... | 1 | ... | 22 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 94 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 421 | 515 | 23 6 7 | 4 4 4 | 94 0 0 |
| | Total .. | 15 | 173 | 3,375 | 3,548 | 3,408 | 2,920 | 24,841 | ... | 510 | 52,209 | ... | 21,379 | 98,939 | 29 0 6 | 7 4 7 | 24,196 8 0 |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 2—*continued.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. In High School. | In Middle School. | Total. | Average Monthly Number. | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Annual Cost of educating each Pupil. Total Cost. | Cost to Government. | Award or fixed grant for the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| | **Unaided.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *English-teaching.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thána ... | Málavani .. ... ... | 1 | ... | 46 | 46 | 41 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 13 | 21 | 0 8 2 | ... | ..... |
| | **Aided.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Anglo-Vernacular.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... | Robert Money ... ... ... | 1 | 154 | 101 | 255 | 257 | 218 | 1,802 | ... | ... | 4,665 | ... | 4,452 | 10,939 | 42 9 0 | 7 0 2 | 1,802 0 0 |
| | Free General Assembly ... | 1 | 301 | 128 | 429 | 395 | 340 | 2,259 | ... | ... | 8,721 | ... | 3,575 | 14,555 | 36 13 7 | 5 11 6 | 2,259 0 0 |
| | Sir J. J. Pársi Benevolent .. | 1 | 288 | 279 | 567 | 578 | 541 | 3,840 | ... | ... | 785 | ... | 9,777 | 14,402 | 24 14 8 | 6 10 4 | 3,840 0 0 |
| | Frámji Nussurwánji ... ... | 1 | ... | 107 | 107 | 104 | 97 | 647 | ... | ... | 936 | ... | 361 | 1,994 | 19 2 9 | 6 3 6 | 647 0 0 |
| | Anglo-Jewish (Israelite) ... | 1 | 26 | 47 | 73 | 59 | 58 | 700 | ... | ... | 130 | ... | 1,350 | 2,170 | 36 12 6 | 11 13 10 | 700 0 0 |
| | Anjuman-i-Islám ... ... | 1 | 30 | 117 | 147 | 141 | 115 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 396 | ... | ... | 5,396 | 38 4 4 | 35 7 5 | 5,000 0 0 |
| | Prabhu Seminary ... ... | 1 | ... | 34 | 34 | 33 | 26 | 97 | .. | ... | 162 | ... | 366 | 625 | 18 15 0 | 2 15 0 | 97 0 0 |
| | American Mission, Byculla ... | 1 | 19 | 24 | 43 | 40 | 41 | 505 | ... | ... | 226 | .. | 2,590 | 3,321 | 67 12 5 | 10 4 11 | 505 0 0 |
| | Hon'ble R. J. J., Dhobi Taláv | 1 | ... | 57 | 57 | 55 | 52 | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 928 | 1,928 | 35 0 10 | 18 2 11 | 1,000 0 0 |
| | S. P. G. Mission, Grant Road. | 1 | ... | 39 | 39 | 54 | 41 | 230 | ... | ... | 177 | ... | 743 | 1,150 | 21 4 9 | 4 4 2 | 230 0 0 |
| Poona... ... | Native Institution ... ... | 1 | 381 | 181 | 562 | 519 | 450 | 3,963 | ... | 275 | 7,849 | ... | 589 | 12,676 | 24 6 9 | 7 10 2 | 3,736 0 0 |
| | New English School ... ... | 1 | 522 | 586 | 1,108 | 1,085 | 975 | 7,762 | ... | 360 | 17,596 | ... | 3,566 | ... | 26 15 10 | 7 2 6 | 7,762 0 0 |
| | Kirkee School ... ... ... | 1 | .. | 13 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 99 | ... | ... | 169 | ... | 36 | 304 | 20 4 3 | 6 9 7 | 99 0 0 |
| | Camp Education Society's .. | 1 | 28 | 74 | 102 | 117 | 88 | 1,504 | ... | ... | 447 | 50 | ... | 2,001 | 17 1 8 | 12 13 8 | 796 0 0 |
| | City English School ... | 1 | 59 | 59 | 118 | 115 | 93 | 813 | ... | 150 | 1,340 | ... | 370 | 2,673 | 28 3 11 | 7 1 1 | 813 0 0 |
| Sholápur .. | American Mission ... ... | 1 | ... | 11 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 94 | ... | ... | 27 | ... | 188 | 309 | 23 12 4 | 7 3 8 | 94 0 0 |
| Ahmednagar . | American Mission High School | 1 | 95 | 65 | 160 | 172 | 141 | 3,000 | ... | ... | 1,608 | ... | 5,568 | 10,176 | 59 2 7 | 17 7 1 | 3,000 0 0 |
| | Education Society's ... .. | 1 | 194 | .. | 194 | 194 | 169 | 2,730 | ... | 500 | 3,680 | ... | 298 | 7,208 | 37 2 6 | 14 1 2 | 2,730 0 0 |
| | City School ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 151 | 151 | 163 | 145 | 700 | ... | 1,100 | 524 | ... | ... | 2,324 | 14 4 1 | 4 4 9 | 700 0 0 |
| | S. P. G. Mission ... .. | 1 | 21 | 51 | 72 | 76 | 73 | 391 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 900 | 1,291 | 16 15 9 | 5 2 4 | 391 0 0 |
| Násik ... ... | C. M. S., Sháránpur ... ... | 1 | ... | 18 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 92 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 352 | 444 | 29 9 7 | 6 2 2 | 92 0 0 |
| | Do. Mamnád ... ... | 1 | ... | 26 | 26 | 34 | 28 | 117 | ... | ... | 145 | ... | 479 | 741 | 21 12 8 | 3 7 1 | 117 0 0 |
| | Do. Málegnaon ... .. | 1 | 5 | 32 | 37 | 30 | 24 | 302 | ... | ... | 156 | ... | 100 | 648 | 21 9 7 | 13 1 1 | 211 0 0 |
| | Do. Nándgaon ... .. | 1 | ... | 14 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 94 | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 178 | 312 | 26 0 0 | 7 13 4 | 94 0 0 |
| | Yeshwantráo Mahárái School. | 1 | 109 | 84 | 193 | 187 | 158 | ... | ... | 120 | 2,342 | ... | 2,395 | 4,857 | 25 15 7 | ... | ..... |
| | Private School, Chándwad . | 1 | ... | 13 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 62 | ... | ... | 122 | ... | 33 | 217 | 15 8 0 | 4 6 10 | 62 0 0 |
| | Private School, Pimpalgaon... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 101 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 101 | ... | ... | ..... |
| Khándesh ... | New English School, Dhulia... | 1 | ... | 120 | 120 | 120 | 110 | 677 | ... | 100 | 1,508 | ... | 35 | 2,320 | 19 5 4 | 5 10 3 | 677 0 0 |
| Ahmedabad ... | Mission High School ... .. | 1 | 149 | 143 | 292 | 220 | 186 | 3,501 | ... | . | 2,745 | ... | 4,548 | 10,794 | 49 1 0 | 15 14 7 | 3,501 0 0 |
| | Private do. ... ... | 1 | 198 | 175 | 373 | 361 | 333 | ... | ... | 1,100 | 4,529 | ... | 162 | 5,791 | 16 0 8 | ... | ..... |
| | Anjuman-i-Islám ... ... | 1 | ... | 31 | 31 | 36 | 27 | 195 | ... | ... | 104 | ... | 227 | 526 | 14 9 9 | 5 6 8 | 195 8 0 |
| Kaira .. ... | Karamsad ... .. ... | 1 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 36 | 32 | 242 | ... | ... | 441 | ... | 76 | 759 | 21 1 4 | 6 11 7 | 242 8 0 |
| | Nadiád (Frámji) ... ... | 1 | ... | 47 | 47 | 41 | 35 | 303 | ... | ... | 557 | ... | 149 | 1,009 | 24 9 9 | 7 6 3 | 303 8 0 |
| | Thásra ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 28 | 28 | 31 | 27 | 134 | ... | .. | 311 | ... | ... | 445 | 14 5 8 | 4 5 1 | 134 8 0 |
| | Borsad ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 22 | 22 | 34 | 25 | 171 | ... | ... | 291 | ... | 39 | 501 | 14 11 9 | 5 0 6 | 171 0 0 |
| | Umreth ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 78 | 78 | 85 | 72 | ... | ... | 700 | 431 | ... | 125 | 1,256 | 13 14 5 | ... | ..... |
| Broach .. | Jambusar ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 9 | 9 | 20 | 18 | 283 | ... | ... | 272 | ... | 343 | 898 | 44 14 5 | 14 2 5 | 283 0 0 |
| | A'mod ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 19 | 19 | 23 | 18 | 132 | ... | ... | 169 | 144 | ... | 445 | 19 5 7 | 5 11 10 | 132 8 0 |
| | Hánsot ... ... ... ... | 1 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 123 | ... | ... | 206 | ... | 118 | 447 | 27 15 0 | 7 11 0 | 123 8 0 |
| Surat .. ... | Mission High School ... .. | 1 | 352 | 219 | 571 | 545 | 443 | 4,308 | ... | ... | 7,857 | ... | 3,259 | 15,424 | 28 4 10 | 7 14 6 | 4,308 8 0 |
| | Pársi Panchayet ... ... | 1 | 40 | 109 | 149 | 139 | 118 | 1,124 | ... | ... | 191 | ... | 2,057 | 3,372 | 24 4 2 | 8 1 4 | 1,124 0 0 |
| | Chikhli ... ... ... ... | 1 | 15 | 29 | 44 | 38 | 31 | 179 | ... | ... | 404 | ... | 185 | 828 | 21 12 7 | 4 11 5 | 179 0 0 |
| | Abrama ... ... ... ... | 1 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 32 | 26 | 323 | ... | ... | 425 | ... | 110 | 858 | 26 13 0 | 10 1 6 | 323 0 0 |
| | Párdi ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 32 | 32 | 29 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 310 | ... | 452 | 762 | 26 4 5 | .. | 214 8 0 |
| | Kharsad ... ... ... ... | 1 | 36 | 22 | 58 | 47 | 43 | 297 | ... | ... | 902 | ... | 311 | 1,510 | 32 2 1 | 6 5 1 | 297 0 0 |
| | Ránder ... ... ... ... | 1 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 31 | 28 | 308 | ... | 224 | 352 | ... | 52 | 936 | 30 3 1 | 9 14 11 | 308 0 0 |
| | Bulsár ... ... ... ... | 1 | 51 | 124 | 175 | 163 | 146 | 726 | ... | ... | 1,435 | ... | 540 | 2,701 | 16 9 1 | 4 7 3 | ..... |
| | Navsári .. ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 110 | 110 | 110 | 87 | 513 | ... | ... | 556 | ... | 420 | 1,489 | 13 8 7 | 4 10 7 | ..... |
| Káthiáwár ... | Bhávnagar Private .. ... | 1 | 41 | 78 | 119 | 118 | 83 | ... | ... | ... | 897 | 445 | 95 | 1,437 | 12 2 10 | ... | ... .. |
| Belgaum ... | London Mission School .. | 1 | 285 | 138 | 423 | 412 | 329 | 2,951 | .. | ... | 4,004 | ... | 3,090 | 10,045 | 24 4 1 | 7 2 7 | 2,951 0 0 |
| | Do. Second Grade. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | 11 | ... | ... | . | .. | ... | 11 | .. | ... | 11 0 0 |
| Dhárwár ... | German Mission ... ... | 1 | 141 | 98 | 239 | 188 | 158 | 1,044 | . | ... | 2,266 | .. | 2,192 | 5,502 | 29 4 3 | 5 8 10 | 1,044 8 0 |
| Ratnágiri ... | S. P. G., Dápoli ... ... | 1 | 72 | 86 | 158 | 124 | 108 | 1,119 | ... | ... | 1,988 | ... | 2,022 | 5,129 | 41 5 10 | 9 0 5 | 1,118 8 0 |
| | Ratnágiri ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 79 | 79 | 110 | 89 | 461 | ... | ... | 1,039 | ... | 75 | 1,575 | 14 5 1 | 4 3 1 | 460 0 |
| Kolába ... | Free Church, Alibág ... ... | 1 | 116 | 105 | 221 | 215 | 182 | 913 | ... | ... | 2,388 | ... | 2,370 | 5,671 | 26 6 0 | 4 3 11 | 913 8 0 |
| | American Mission, Roha ... | 1 | 10 | 24 | 34 | 34 | 24 | 456 | ... | ... | 198 | ... | 698 | 1,352 | 39 12 2 | 13 6 7 | 456 0 0 |
| Sáva ntvádi ... | Kudál, .. ... ... .. | 1 | .. | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 30 | ... | 115 | 16 6 10 | ... | ..... |
| Kolháp ur ... | Kolhápur ... ... ... | 1 | 53 | 155 | 208 | 197 | 175 | ... | ... | ... | 1,705 | ... | 303 | 2,008 | 10 3 1 | ... | ..... |
| Miraj .. ... | Miraj ... .. ... ... | 1 | 16 | 39 | 55 | 39 | 33 | . | ... | .. | 294 | ... | 25 | 319 | 8 2 10 | ... | ... . |
| Karáchi ... | Church Missionary Society's. . | 1 | 50 | 97 | 147 | 148 | 125 | 1,141 | ... | 600 | 1,830 | ... | 1,431 | 5,011 | 33 13 9 | 7 11 4 | 1,141 8 0 |
| | Sind Madrasa ... ... ... | 1 | 52 | 95 | 147 | 139 | 111 | 4,129 | 5,210 | 3,912 | 1,616 | ... | 800 | 15,667 | 112 11 5 | 20 11 3 | 6,000 0 0 |
| | Sadar Bazár Night School ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 6 | .. | ... | 60 | 45 | ... | 15 | 120 | 13 5 4 | ... | ..... |
| | Pársi Virháiji School .. .. | 1 | .. | 40 | 40 | 35 | 34 | 283 | ... | 300 | 432 | ... | 415 | 1,430 | 40 13 9 | 8 1 4 | 282 8 0 |
| | Talti Anglo-Vernacular School | 1 | ... | 9 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 236 | ... | ... | 89 | ... | ... | 325 | 25 0 0 | 13 2 6 | 118 0 0 |
| Hyderabad ... | Union Academy ... ... | 1 | 105 | 185 | 290 | 276 | 243 | 1,314 | .. | ... | 4,594 | ... | 3,937 | 9,845 | 35 10 9 | 4 12 2 | 1,314 0 0 |
| | Church Mission Society's... | 1 | 57 | 101 | 158 | 158 | 114 | 2,098 | ... | ... | 1,176 | ... | 4,247 | 7,521 | 47 9 7 | 13 4 5 | 2,097 10 8 |
| | English School, Bhiria ... | 1 | 23 | 25 | 48 | 50 | 42 | .. | ... | ... | 848 | ... | 875 | 1,723 | 34 7 4 | ... | 441 7 6 |
| | Do. Kandiaro .. | 1 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 32 | 24 | 408 | ... | ... | 177 | | | 168 | 813 | 25 6 6 | 14 10 0 | 183 8 0 |
| | Do. Naushahro ... | 1 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 31 | 29 | .. | ... | ... | 458 | ... | 259 | 717 | 28 2 1 | ... | 244 8 0 |
| | Md. Sidik's School ... ... | 1 | ... | 54 | 54 | 60 | 56 | 417 | ... | ... | 448 | ... | 394 | 1,259 | 20 15 9 | 6 15 2 | 416 8 0 |
| | Proprietary School ... ... | 1 | 34 | 57 | 91 | 101 | 80 | ... | ... | 1,000 | 1,304 | .. | 1,403 | 3,707 | 36 11 3 | ... | ..... |
| | Total, Anglo-Vernacular ... | 69 | 4,468 | 4,930 | 9,398 | 9,139 | 7,826 | 68,674 | 5,210 | 10,501 | 1,04,240 | 669 | 77,216 | 2,66,419 | 29 2 5 | 7 8 1 | 68,489 10 2 |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 2—*continued.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. | | | Average Monthly Number. | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. | | | | | | | Annual Cost of educating each Pupil. | | Award or fixed grant for the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | In High School. | In Middle School. | Total. | | | Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Total Cost. | Cost to Government. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | UNAIDED. | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | |
| | *Anglo Vernacular.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | Proprietary School | 1 | 234 | 148 | 382 | 423 | 326 | .. | .. | .. | 19,006 | .. | .. | 19,006 | 44 14 11 | .. | .... |
| | Ripon School | 1 | 62 | 52 | 114 | 101 | 97 | .. | .. | .. | 1,217 | .. | .. | 1,217 | 12 0 10 | .. | .... |
| | Marátha School | 1 | 371 | 155 | 526 | 540 | 462 | .. | .. | .. | 9,580 | .. | .. | 9,580 | 17 11 10 | .. | .... |
| | Bombay High School | 1 | 341 | 236 | 577 | 539 | 465 | .. | .. | .. | 14,031 | .. | 1,463 | 15,494 | 28 11 11 | .. | .... |
| | Fort High School | 1 | 442 | 377 | 819 | 977 | 881 | .. | .. | .. | 34,647 | .. | .. | 34,647 | 35 7 5 | .. | .... |
| | Pársi Seminary | 1 | .. | 29 | 29 | 27 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | 471 | .. | 116 | 587 | 21 11 10 | .. | .... |
| | Goculdás Tejpál Seminary | 1 | .. | 156 | 156 | 170 | 142 | .. | .. | .. | 1,041 | .. | 1,300 | 2,341 | 13 12 4 | .. | .... |
| | Goculdás Tejpál, 1st Grade | 1 | .. | 245 | 245 | 253 | 228 | .. | .. | .. | 4,531 | .. | 779 | 5,310 | 20 15 10 | .. | .... |
| | Mughbát Private School | 1 | .. | 96 | 96 | 108 | 90 | .. | .. | .. | 1,355 | .. | 239 | 1,594 | 14 12 2 | .. | .... |
| | Marátha A. V. School | 1 | .. | 28 | 28 | 21 | 18 | .. | .. | .. | 227 | .. | 213 | 440 | 20 15 3 | .. | .... |
| | Chandanvádi Boys' and Girls' | 1 | .. | 31 | 31 | 22 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | 278 | .. | 35 | 313 | 14 3 8 | .. | .... |
| | J. D. Bhendi Bazar | 1 | .. | 50 | 50 | 43 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,068 | 1,068 | 24 13 5 | .. | .... |
| | J. D. Khetwádi | 1 | .. | 58 | 58 | 75 | 68 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 954 | 954 | 12 11 6 | .. | .... |
| Poona | Nutan Maráthi Vidyalaya | 1 | 71 | 281 | 352 | 327 | 286 | .. | .. | .. | 2,516 | .. | 124 | 2,640 | 8 1 2 | .. | .... |
| Sátára | D. N. Joshi's School | 1 | 48 | 114 | 162 | 147 | 136 | .. | .. | .. | 1,262 | .. | 329 | 1,591 | 10 13 2 | .. | .... |
| | New English School, Sátára | 1 | 72 | 93 | 165 | 150 | 120 | .. | .. | .. | 1,427 | .. | .. | 1,427 | 9 8 3 | .. | .... |
| | New English School, Wái | 1 | 63 | 139 | 202 | 177 | 158 | .. | .. | .. | 1,608 | .. | 74 | 1,682 | 9 8 1 | .. | .... |
| Ahmednagar | Dhekne's Private English | 1 | 6 | 46 | 52 | 58 | 42 | .. | .. | .. | 472 | .. | 38 | 510 | 8 12 8 | .. | .... |
| Ahmedabad | Bulakhidás' School | 1 | .. | 79 | 79 | 83 | 66 | .. | .. | .. | 588 | .. | .. | 588 | 7 1 4 | .. | .... |
| | Ránpur | 1 | .. | 34 | 34 | 27 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | 89 | .. | 120 | 209 | 7 11 10 | .. | .... |
| Kaira | Dákore | 1 | .. | 38 | 38 | 41 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | 77 | .. | 612 | 689 | 16 12 10 | .. | .... |
| | Anand Mission | 1 | .. | 38 | 38 | 36 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 240 | .. | 148 | 388 | 10 12 5 | .. | .... |
| Broach | Lok-Hitechhu Sabha | 1 | 66 | 127 | 193 | 200 | 158 | .. | .. | .. | 2,056 | .. | 300 | 2,356 | 11 12 6 | .. | .... |
| Surat | Jekisandás Alhawaválá | 1 | 98 | 87 | 185 | 154 | 126 | .. | .. | .. | 1,874 | .. | 228 | 2,102 | 13 10 5 | .. | .... |
| | Jahangirji M. Vakilna | 1 | .. | 37 | 37 | 42 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 350 | .. | 346 | 696 | 16 9 2 | .. | .... |
| | Bárdoli | 1 | .. | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 220 | .. | .. | 220 | 14 10 8 | .. | .... |
| Abu | Abu Road | 1 | .. | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 136 | .. | 250 | 386 | 35 1 5 | .. | .... |
| Thána | Kalyán | 1 | 34 | 75 | 109 | 101 | 93 | .. | .. | .. | 1,676 | .. | 448 | 2,124 | 21 0 6 | .. | .... |
| | Sarasvati Mandir | 1 | 16 | 83 | 99 | 90 | 72 | .. | .. | .. | 742 | .. | 218 | 960 | 10 10 8 | .. | .... |
| | Papadi | 1 | 13 | 55 | 68 | 35 | 48 | .. | .. | .. | 245 | .. | 222 | 467 | 13 5 9 | .. | .... |
| | Andheri | 1 | 9 | 33 | 42 | 40 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | 105 | .. | 235 | 340 | 8 8 0 | .. | .... |
| Dhárwár | Hubli No. I | 1 | .. | 22 | 22 | 23 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 300 | 9 1 5 | .. | .... |
| | Do. No. II | 1 | 45 | 70 | 115 | 72 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | 691 | .. | .. | 691 | 9 9 7 | .. | .... |
| | Naregal | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 240 | 240 | 40 0 0 | .. | .... |
| | Victoria School | 1 | 120 | 70 | 190 | 184 | 146 | .. | .. | .. | 2,532 | .. | 695 | 3,227 | 17 8 7 | .. | .... |
| Kánara | Honáwar | 1 | 23 | 20 | 43 | 42 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | 485 | .. | .. | 485 | 10 13 4 | .. | .... |
| Ratnágiri | Rájápur | 1 | .. | 12 | 12 | 15 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 200 | .. | 111 | 311 | 20 11 9 | .. | .... |
| | Málwan | 1 | 12 | 33 | 45 | 42 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | 330 | .. | 2 | 332 | 7 14 6 | .. | .... |
| | Tedford School | 1 | 72 | 49 | 121 | 117 | 85 | .. | .. | .. | 1,159 | .. | 502 | 1,661 | 14 3 2 | .. | .... |
| | Guhágar | 1 | .. | 18 | 18 | 13 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 170 | .. | 96 | 266 | 20 7 5 | .. | .... |
| | Murud | 1 | .. | 23 | 23 | 23 | 18 | .. | .. | .. | 63 | .. | .. | 63 | 2 10 10 | .. | .... |
| | Kolthare | 1 | .. | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 168 | .. | .. | 168 | 12 0 9 | .. | .... |
| | Chiplun | 1 | 4 | 46 | 50 | 42 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | 145 | .. | .. | 145 | 3 0 8 | .. | .... |
| Kolába | Nágothna | 1 | .. | 17 | 17 | 15 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | 176 | .. | .. | 176 | 11 11 8 | .. | .... |
| | Revdanda | 1 | 10 | 43 | 53 | 50 | 43 | .. | .. | .. | 432 | .. | 1,074 | 1,506 | 30 1 10 | .. | .... |
| Kolhápur | Mission School | 1 | 97 | .. | 97 | 119 | 89 | .. | .. | .. | 1,448 | .. | 586 | 2,034 | 17 1 6 | .. | .... |
| Karáchi | Padsháh's Night School | 1 | .. | 54 | 54 | 40 | 37 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 254 | 254 | 6 5 7 | .. | .... |
| | Upper Grade School | 1 | 193 | .. | 193 | 147 | 137 | .. | .. | .. | 3,986 | .. | 1,817 | 5,803 | 39 7 7 | .. | .... |
| | Hopeful School | 1 | .. | 40 | 40 | 41 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 242 | .. | 107 | 349 | 8 8 2 | .. | .... |
| | Total Unaided | 49 | 2,523 | 3,581 | 6,104 | 6,048 | 5,143 | .. | .. | .. | 1,14,594 | .. | 15,343 | 1,29,937 | 21 7 9 | .. | .... |
| | NATIVE STATES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poona Agency | Bhor | 1 | 21 | 49 | 70 | 67 | 49 | .. | 976 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 976 | 14 9 1 | .. | .... |
| Sátára | Phaltan | 1 | 16 | 35 | 51 | 47 | 37 | .. | 865 | 270 | 98 | .. | .. | 1,233 | 26 3 9 | .. | .... |
| Sholápur | Akalkot | 1 | 24 | 35 | 59 | 62 | 54 | .. | 627 | .. | 265 | 843 | .. | 1,735 | 27 15 9 | .. | .... |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 2—*concluded.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. In High School. | In Middle School. | Total. | Average Monthly Number. | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Annual Cost of educating each Pupil. Total Cost. | Cost to Government. | Award or fixed grant for the year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 18 |
| | Native States—*continued.* | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | |
| Káthiáwár | Rájkot High School | 1 | 245 | 215 | 460 | 481 | 439 | .. | . | .. | 6,533 | 9,059 | 30 | 15,622 | 32 7 8 | .. | ... |
| | Bhávnagar do. | 1 | 283 | .. | 283 | 278 | 216 | .. | .. | .. | 4,010 | 10,321 | 75 | 14,408 | 51 13 2 | .. | .... |
| | Junágad do. | 1 | 140 | 151 | 291 | 282 | 252 | .. | .. | .. | 2,085 | 9,534 | .. | 11,669 | 41 0 4 | .. | .... |
| | Navánagar do. | 1 | 97 | 180 | 277 | 245 | 219 | .. | .. | .. | 2,204 | 6,459 | 8 | 8,671 | 35 6 3 | .. | .... |
| | Wadhwán do. | 1 | 117 | 111 | 228 | 208 | 184 | .. | .. | .. | 1,462 | 5,248 | .. | 6,710 | 32 4 2 | .. | .... |
| | Bhávnagar | 1 | .. | 383 | 383 | 360 | 308 | .. | .. | .. | 2,337 | 4,720 | .. | 7,057 | 19 9 8 | .. | .... |
| | Limbdi | 1 | 35 | 128 | 163 | 142 | 116 | .. | .. | .. | 627 | 1,968 | .. | 2,595 | 18 4 5 | .. | .. |
| | Morvi | 1 | 15 | 133 | 148 | 121 | 99 | .. | .. | .. | 319 | 1,884 | .. | 2,223 | 18 7 3 | .. | .... |
| | Mahuva | 1 | 20 | 100 | 120 | 118 | 95 | .. | .. | .. | 307 | 2,395 | 3 | 2,705 | 22 14 9 | .. | .... |
| | Gondal | 1 | 50 | 87 | 137 | 122 | 99 | .. | .. | .. | 417 | 2,783 | .. | 3,200 | 26 3 8 | .. | .... |
| | Vánkáner | 1 | . | 27 | 27 | 22 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | 49 | 640 | .. | 689 | 21 8 6 | .. | .... |
| | Vala | 1 | ... | 34 | 34 | 35 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 612 | .. | 612 | 17 7 9 | .. | .... |
| | Dhrángadhra | 1 | 18 | 45 | 63 | 67 | 54 | .. | .. | .. | 231 | 1,600 | 80 | 1,911 | 28 8 4 | .. | .... |
| | Porbandar | 1 | 11 | 48 | 59 | 65 | 54 | .. | .. | .. | 427 | 1,838 | 32 | 2,297 | 35 5 4 | .. | .... |
| | Dhorájí | 1 | .. | 47 | 47 | 44 | 34 | .. | .. | .. | 125 | 697 | .. | 822 | 18 10 10 | .. | .... |
| | Sihor | 1 | .. | 60 | 60 | 47 | 36 | .. | . | .. | 68 | 622 | 64 | 754 | 16 0 8 | .. | .... |
| | Navánagar (Night) | 1 | .. | 51 | 51 | 59 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 367 | 12 | 379 | 6 6 9 | .. | .... |
| | Jetápur | 1 | | 27 | 27 | 35 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 95 | 577 | 39 | 711 | 20 5 0 | .. | .... |
| | Mangrol | 1 | .. | 27 | 27 | 32 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 89 | 692 | 15 | 796 | 24 14 0 | .. | .... |
| | Lálpore | 1 | .. | 11 | 11 | 14 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 258 | .. | 258 | 18 8 10 | .. | .... |
| | Dhrol | 1 | .. | 29 | 29 | 29 | 22 | .. | .. | .. | 40 | 352 | 5 | 397 | 13 11 0 | .. | .... |
| | Khambhália | 1 | | 31 | 31 | 43 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | 116 | 440 | 27 | 583 | 13 8 11 | .. | .... |
| | Mohobat Madrasa | 1 | 18 | 23 | 36 | 33 | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,057 | 3 | 6,060 | 183 10 2 | .. | .... |
| | Verával | 1 | .. | 32 | 32 | 21 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | 54 | 465 | 15 | 534 | 25 6 10 | .. | .. . |
| | Pálitána | 1 | .. | 28 | 28 | 30 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 352 | 10 | 362 | 12 1 0 | | .... |
| | Jodía | 1 | .. | 15 | 15 | 15 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | . | .... |
| | 2nd Grade | 2 | 9 | 73 | 82 | 82 | 66 | .. | .. | .. | 435 | 1,655 | .. | 2,090 | 25 7 10 | | .... |
| Rewa Kántha | Lunávada | 1 | 1 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 168 | 134 | .. | 302 | 8 6 3 | .. | .... |
| | Nándod | 1 | 40 | 61 | 101 | 105 | 88 | .. | .. | .. | 845 | 2,717 | .. | 3 562 | 33 14 9 | .. | . . |
| Pálanpur | Pálanpur | 1 | 33 | 66 | 99 | 80 | 69 | .. | .. | .. | 218 | 1,838 | 8 | 2,062 | 25 12 5 | .. | .... |
| | Rádhanpur | 1 | 6 | 31 | 37 | 39 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1,045 | .. | 1,049 | 26 14 4 | .. | .. |
| Mahi Kántha | Sádra | 1 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 26 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | 153 | 328 | 22 | 503 | 20 1 11 | .. | ... |
| | I'dar | 1 | 4 | 21 | 25 | 22 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | 17 | 427 | 20 | 464 | 21 1 5 | .. | .... |
| | Scott College | 1 | 8 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | 818 | .. | 1,765 | 2,583 | 107 10 0 | .. | .... |
| Surat Agency | Bánsda | 1 | 8 | 24 | 32 | 29 | 22 | .. | .. | .. | 39 | 923 | .. | 962 | 33 2 9 | .. | .... |
| | Dharampur | 1 | 13 | 29 | 42 | 45 | 37 | .. | .. | .. | 57 | 1,448 | .. | 1,505 | 38 7 1 | .. | .... |
| Cambay | Cambay | 1 | 6 | 49 | 55 | 57 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 984 | .. | 984 | 17 4 3 | .. | .... |
| Cutch | Bhuj High School | 1 | 82 | .. | 82 | 70 | 62 | .. | .. | .. | 702 | 4,205 | .. | 4,907 | 70 1 7 | .. | .... |
| | Bhuj | 1 | .. | 132 | 132 | 117 | 103 | .. | .. | .. | 524 | 1,601 | .. | 2,125 | 18 2 7 | .. | .. |
| | Mándvi | 1 | .. | 58 | 58 | 53 | 42 | .. | .. | .. | 169 | 1,061 | 16 | 1,246 | 23 8 2 | .. | .... |
| Kolába | Janjira | 1 | 10 | 51 | 61 | 50 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | 73 | 1,839 | .. | 1,912 | 38 8 10 | .. | .... |
| Sávantvádi | High School | 1 | 143 | 107 | 250 | 245 | 206 | .. | 1,978 | .. | 3,863 | .. | 149 | 5,990 | 24 7 3 | .. | .... |
| Kolhápur | Rájárám High School | 1 | 383 | 121 | 504 | 456 | 388 | .. | .. | .. | 10,602 | 19,131 | 2,299 | 32,092 | 70 6 0 | . | .... |
| | 2nd Grade Schools | 9 | .. | 273 | 253 | 250 | 207 | .. | .. | .. | 687 | 1,662 | .. | 2,349 | 9 6 4 | .. | .... |
| Southern Maráth Agency | Miraj | 1 | 129 | 60 | 189 | 193 | 163 | .. | .. | .. | 2,270 | 3,717 | .. | 5,987 | 31 0 4 | .. | .. . |
| | Lakshmishvar | 1 | 28 | 37 | 65 | 61 | 50 | .. | .. | .. | 468 | 902 | .. | 1,370 | 21 7 4 | .. | .... |
| | Gudgeri (2nd Grade) | 1 | .. | 18 | 18 | 15 | 12 | .. | . | .. | 27 | 273 | .. | 300 | 20 0 0 | .. | .... |
| | Sángli | 1 | 115 | 112 | 227 | 210 | 190 | .. | .. | .. | 1,377 | 4,010 | .. | 5,387 | 25 10 5 | .. | .... |
| | Do. 2nd Grade | 3 | .. | 113 | 113 | 110 | 91 | .. | .. | .. | 149 | 2,358 | .. | 2,507 | 22 12 8 | .. | . . |
| | Jamkhandi | 1 | 105 | 158 | 263 | 251 | 219 | .. | .. | .. | 174 | 5,486 | .. | 5,660 | 22 8 10 | .. | .... |
| | Kundgal (2nd Grade) | 1 | .. | 39 | 39 | 37 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 25 | 409 | . | 434 | 11 11 8 | .. | .. .. |
| | Mudhol | 1 | 23 | 55 | 78 | 62 | 53 | .. | 1,334 | .. | 47 | .. | 156 | 1,537 | 24 12 8 | .. | .... |
| | Rámdurg | 1 | 22 | 48 | 70 | 67 | 54 | .. | .. | .. | 45 | 1,692 | .. | 1,737 | 25 14 10 | .. | .... |
| | Kurundvád | 1 | .. | 23 | 23 | 21 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | 27 | 180 | .. | 207 | 9 13 9 | .. | .. .. |
| | Maidargi (2nd Grade) | 1 | .. | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... |
| Dhárwár Agency | Sávanur | 1 | .. | 39 | 39 | 40 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 27 | 453 | .. | 480 | 12 0 0 | .. | .... |
| Bijápur Agency | Jath | 1 | 11 | 21 | 32 | 31 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | 106 | 693 | .. | 799 | 25 12 5 | . | .... |
| | Daphlapur (2nd Grade) | 1 | .. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Total, Native States | 72 | 2,283 | 4,024 | 6,307 | 6,029 | 5,053 | .. | 5,780 | 270 | 46,112 | 1,31,954 | 4,853 | 1,88,969 | 31 5 6 | .. | .... |
| | Grand Total | 344 | 14,739 | 23,202 | 37,941 | 36,788 | 31,424 | 2,72,721 | 12,562 | 45,082 | 5,88,087 | 1,32,623 | 1,90,248 | 12,41,273 | 33 11 10 | 7 6 7 | 1,35,313 4 10 |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 3.

*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English) for Girls for the official year 1890-91.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. | | | Average Monthly Number. | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. | | | | | | | Annual Cost of Educating each Pupil. | | Award or fixed Grant for the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | In High School. | In Middle School. | Total. | | | Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Total Cost. | Cost to Government. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| | **Government.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poona ... | High School ... | 1 | 11 | 63 | 74 | 74 | 60 | 7,061 | ... | 562 | 147 | ... | 3,091 | 10,861 | 146 12 4 | 95 6 8 | ..... |
| Ahmedabad ... | Mahálaxmi College ... | 1 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 21 | 16 | 1,802 | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... | 2,002 | 95 5 4 | 85 12 11 | ..... |
| | Total ... | 2 | 22 | 82 | 104 | 95 | 76 | 8,863 | ... | 562 | 347 | ... | 3,091 | 12,863 | 135 6 5 | 93 4 8 | ..... |
| | **Municipal Boards.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Surat ... | Surat ... | 1 | ... | 18 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 136 | ... | 1,053 | 18 | ... | ... | 1,207 | 57 7 7 | 6 7 7 | 136 0 0 |
| Kánara ... | Kárwár ... | 1 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 10 | ... | ... | 360 | ... | ... | ... | 360 | 22 8 0 | ... | ..... |
| | Total ... | 2 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 37 | 23 | 136 | ... | 1,413 | 18 | ... | ... | 1,567 | 42 5 7 | 3 10 10 | 136 0 0 |
| | **Aided.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *European and Eurasian.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... | Fort Convent ... | 1 | 12 | 60 | 72 | 62 | 52 | 1,533 | ... | ... | 1,747 | ... | 2,111 | 5,391 | 86 15 3 | 24 11 8 | 1,533 0 0 |
| | Mázgaon Convent ... | 1 | 7 | 126 | 133 | 124 | 110 | 1,399 | ... | ... | 2,826 | ... | 3,241 | 7,466 | 60 3 4 | 11 4 6 | 1,399 0 0 |
| | St. Peter's ... | 1 | 12 | 105 | 117 | 111 | 90 | 2,996 | ... | ... | 4,179 | ... | 922 | 8,097 | 92 15 1 | 26 15 10 | 2,472 0 0 |
| | Cathedral ... | 1 | 26 | 133 | 159 | 117 | 116 | 2,282 | ... | ... | 7,409 | ... | 1,621 | 11,312 | 96 10 11 | 19 8 1 | 2,282 0 0 |
| | Education Society's ... | 1 | ... | 118 | 118 | 108 | 96 | 2,227 | ... | ... | 178 | ... | 8,477 | 10,882 | 100 12 2 | 20 9 11 | 2,227 0 0 |
| | Indo-British ... | 1 | ... | 44 | 44 | 50 | 43 | 1,775 | ... | ... | 1,042 | ... | 1,646 | 4,463 | 89 4 2 | 35 8 [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | Indian Female Normal ... | 1 | 4 | 87 | 91 | 88 | 75 | 1,519 | ... | ... | 3,490 | ... | 1,955 | 6,964 | 79 2 2 | 17 4 2 | 1,519 0 0 |
| | Colába High School ... | 1 | 3 | 57 | 60 | 34 | 25 | 267 | ... | ... | 704 | ... | 368 | 1,339 | 89 6 1 | 7 13 8 | 267 0 0 |
| Poona ... | Victoria ... | 1 | 13 | 129 | 142 | 146 | 101 | 2,074 | ... | ... | 3,001 | ... | 3,571 | 8,646 | 59 2 7 | 14 3 3 | 2,074 0 0 |
| | Convent ... | 1 | 6 | 137 | 143 | 121 | 106 | 3,738 | ... | ... | 2,437 | ... | 3,106 | 9,281 | 76 11 2 | 30 14 3 | 2,688 0 0 |
| | St. Mary's ... | 1 | 17 | 121 | 138 | 132 | 121 | 4,6[illegible] | ... | ... | 7,890 | ... | ... | 12,569 | 95 3 6 | 35 7 2 | 3,051 0 0 |
| | Pensioners' School ... | 1 | ... | 37 | 37 | 37 | 25 | 511 | ... | ... | 182 | ... | 988 | 1,681 | 45 6 11 | 13 12 11 | 511 0 0 |
| Sátára ... | Pánchgani High School ... | 1 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 33 | 26 | 687 | ... | ... | 1,298 | ... | 599 | 2,584 | 78 4 10 | 20 13 1 | 687 0 0 |
| Sholápur ... | Railway School Sholápur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 664 | ... | ... | 213 | ... | 794 | 1,671 | ... | ... | 332 0 0 |
| Násik ... | Convent, Igatpuri ... | 1 | ... | 48 | 48 | 34 | 21 | 489 | ... | ... | 746 | ... | 2,570 | 3,805 | 111 14 7 | 14 6 1 | 489 0 0 |
| Ahmedabad ... | Railway School ... | 1 | ... | 39 | 39 | 38 | 31 | 582 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | 1,107 | 2,289 | 60 3 9 | 15 5 1 | 582 0 0 |
| Káthiáwár ... | Ghádechi ... | 1 | ... | 21 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 115 | ... | ... | 442 | ... | 601 | 1,158 | 64 5 4 | 6 6 3 | 115 0 0 |
| Dhárwár ... | Diocesan School ... | 1 | ... | 20 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 226 | ... | ... | 411 | ... | 846 | 1,483 | 74 2 5 | 11 4 10 | 226 0 0 |
| | Railway School ... | 1 | ... | 35 | 35 | 38 | 27 | 148 | ... | ... | 516 | ... | 439 | 1,103 | 29 0 5 | 3 14 3 | 148 0 0 |
| Karáchi ... | Convent School ... | 1 | 5 | 205 | 210 | 198 | 169 | 3,708 | ... | 360 | 3,717 | ... | 2,015 | 9,800 | 44 7 11 | 18 11 8 | 2,327 5 4 |
| | Manora School ... | 1 | ... | 27 | 27 | 24 | 20 | 252 | ... | ... | 964 | ... | 65 | 1,281 | 53 6 0 | 10 8 0 | 251 10 8 |
| Shikárpur ... | Sukkur do. ... | 1 | ... | 23 | 23 | 17 | 12 | ... | ... | 120 | 43 | ... | 553 | 1,105 | 65 0 0 | ... | 226 10 8 |
| | Total, European and Eurasian ... | 21 | 106 | 1,594 | 1,700 | 1,550 | 1,293 | 31,871 | ... | 480 | 44,424 | ... | 37,595 | 1,14,370 | 73 12 7 | 20 8 11 | 26,250 10 8 |
| | *English-Teaching.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... | St. Joseph's Cavel ... | 1 | ... | 95 | 95 | 99 | 80 | 1,161 | ... | ... | 829 | ... | 1,776 | 3,766 | 38 0 8 | 11 11 8 | 1,161 0 0 |
| | Lower Mahim, Bombay ... | 1 | ... | 164 | 164 | 155 | 121 | 834 | ... | ... | 1,125 | ... | 1,695 | 3,654 | 23 9 2 | 5 6 1 | 834 0 0 |
| | St. Anne's, Byculla ... | 1 | ... | 100 | 100 | 91 | 73 | 1,669 | ... | ... | 162 | ... | 1,531 | 3,362 | 36 15 1 | 18 5 5 | 563 0 0 |
| | Frere Fletcher ... | 1 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 34 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 1,670 | ... | 1,531 | 3,201 | 94 2 4 | ... | ... |
| | St. Isabel's ... | 1 | ... | 57 | 57 | 47 | 42 | 127 | ... | ... | 297 | ... | 209 | 633 | 13 7 6 | 2 11 3 | 127 0 0 |
| | St. Xavier's School, Girgám ... | 1 | ... | 107 | 107 | 111 | 95 | 970 | ... | ... | 1,131 | ... | 1,054 | 3,155 | 28 6 9 | 8 11 10 | 970 0 0 |
| Poona ... | St. Anne's, Poona ... | 1 | ... | 44 | 44 | 35 | 32 | 411 | ... | ... | 51 | ... | 794 | 1,256 | 35 14 2 | 11 11 10 | 411 0 0 |
| Nagar ... | St. Anne's, Catholic ... | 1 | ... | 22 | 22 | 26 | 20 | 168 | ... | ... | 183 | ... | 476 | 827 | 31 12 11 | 6 7 5 | 168 0 0 |
| Camp Baroda ... | Camp Baroda ... | 1 | ... | 25 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 1,800 | ... | ... | 200 | 1,800 | ... | 3,800 | 223 8 6 | 105 14 1 | 1,800 0 0 |
| Thána ... | St. Joseph, Bándra ... | 1 | 29 | 375 | 404 | 385 | 316 | 3,470 | ... | ... | 3,356 | ... | 8,056 | 14,882 | 38 10 6 | 9 0 2 | 3,470 8 0 |
| Belgaum ... | Convent School ... | 1 | ... | 21 | 21 | 20 | 14 | 161 | ... | ... | 184 | ... | 319 | 664 | 33 3 2 | 8 0 10 | 161 0 0 |
| Dhárwár ... | St. Joseph's School ... | 1 | ... | 14 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 106 | ... | ... | 114 | ... | 430 | 650 | 59 1 5 | 9 10 2 | 106 0 0 |
| | St. Mary's, Hubli ... | 1 | ... | 26 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 117 | ... | ... | 378 | ... | 165 | 660 | 31 6 10 | 5 9 2 | 117 0 0 |
| Karáchi ... | Madrási Girls' School ... | 1 | ... | 100 | 100 | 82 | 62 | 382 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,193 | 1,575 | 19 3 4 | 4 10 6 | 391 8 0 |
| | Total, English-Teaching ... | 14 | 43 | 1,169 | 1,212 | 1,134 | 925 | 11,376 | ... | ... | 9,680 | 1,800 | 19,229 | 42,085 | 37 1 9 | 10 0 6 | 10,270 0 0 |
| | *Anglo-Vernacular.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... | Sir Cowasji Jahangirji ... | 1 | ... | 77 | 77 | 58 | 42 | 473 | ... | ... | 771 | ... | 315 | 1,559 | 26 14 1 | 8 2 6 | 473 0 0 |
| | C. M. Society's ... | 1 | ... | 15 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 294 | ... | ... | 32 | ... | 973 | 1,299 | 99 14 9 | 22 9 10 | 294 0 0 |
| | Alexandra School ... | 1 | 6 | 100 | 106 | 83 | 63 | ... | ... | ... | 2,260 | ... | 4,938 | 7,198 | 86 11 7 | ... | ..... |
| | Dhobi Talav School ... | 1 | ... | 27 | 27 | 25 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 326 | ... | 370 | 696 | 27 13 5 | ... | 208 0 0 |
| | Students L. and S's. School ... | 1 | 2 | 58 | 60 | 47 | 33 | 352 | ... | ... | 178 | ... | 582 | 1,112 | 23 10 7 | 7 7 10 | 352 0 0 |
| | Methodist Episcopal, Khetvádi ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 117 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 809 | 929 | 185 12 10 | 23 6 5 | 48 0 0 |
| | S. P. G. Mission, New Wádi ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 32 | ... | ... | 27 | ... | 478 | 537 | 67 2 0 | 4 [illegible] 0 | 32 0 0 |
| | Empress High School ... | 1 | 62 | 113 | 175 | 168 | 140 | 1,268 | ... | ... | 3,876 | ... | 6 | 5,150 | 30 10 5 | 7 8 9 | 1,268 0 0 |
| | F. C. M., Govália Tank Road ... | 1 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 334 | ... | ... | 187 | ... | 1,044 | 1,565 | 104 5 4 | 22 4 3 | 334 0 0 |
| Poona ... | Camp Orphanage Mission ... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 340 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,071 | 2,411 | 141 14 [illegible] | 20 0 0 | 340 0 0 |
| | Zenana Mission, Civil Lines ... | 1 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 221 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 970 | 1,200 | 60 0 0 | 11 0 0 | 221 0 0 |
| | Do. Kámáthipura ... | 1 | ... | 11 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 360 | 460 | 38 5 4 | 8 5 4 | 100 0 0 |
| | Beni Israel School, Rastya's Peth. | 1 | ... | 12 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 202 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 637 | 839 | 64 8 7 | 15 8 7 | 101 0 0 |
| | American Mission ... | 1 | 5 | 42 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 312 | ... | ... | 36 | ... | 2,797 | 3,145 | 67 8 10 | 6 10 2 | 312 0 0 |
| Nagar ... | S. P. G. Mission ... | 1 | ... | 21 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 692 | 752 | 41 12 5 | 3 5 4 | 60 0 0 |
| Násik ... | C. M. Society's, Sharanpur ... | 1 | ... | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 272 | 343 | 49 0 0 | 10 2 3 | 71 0 0 |
| Surat ... | Zenana High School ... | 1 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 31 | 23 | 639 | ... | ... | 144 | ... | 2,162 | 2,945 | 95 0 0 | 20 6 10 | 639 0 0 |
| Ratnágiri ... | Dápoli ... | 1 | ... | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 322 | 382 | 42 7 1 | 6 10 8 | 60 0 0 |
| | Total, Anglo-Vernacular ... | 18 | 92 | 567 | 659 | 596 | 479 | 4,875 | ... | ... | 7,840 | ... | 19,807 | 32,522 | 54 9 1 | 8 2 10 | 4,913 0 0 |
| | *Unaided.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thána ... | East Indian Association ... | 1 | ... | 46 | 46 | 47 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 114 | ... | 226 | 340 | 7 3 9 | ... | ..... |
| | *Native States.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Káthiáwár ... | Bhávnagar ... | 1 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 211 | 2,230 | ... | 2,441 | 143 9 5 | ... | ..... |
| | Grand Total ... | 59 | 266 | 3,507 | 3,773 | 3,476 | 2,844 | 53,321 | ... | 2,455 | 62,634 | 4,030 | 7[illegible]948 | 2,02,388 | 58 3 7 | 15 5 5 | 41,569 10 8 |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 4.

*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (Vernacular) for Boys for the official year 1890-91.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. Primary Upper Stage. | Primary Lower Stage. | Total. | Average Monthly Number | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Annual Cost of educating each Pupil. Total Cost. | Cost to Government. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 a | 4 b | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| | CENTRAL DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | Municipal | 42 | 1,957 | 2,838 | 4,795 | 4,832 | 3,996 | 10,936 | ... | 21,748 | 16,064 | ... | 33 | 48,781 | 10 0 10 | 2 4 1 |
| | Aided | 42 | 1,424 | 2,655 | 4,079 | 3,930 | 3,301 | 7,510 | ... | 8,792 | 11,186 | ... | 11,258 | 38,746 | 9 13 9 | 1 14 6 |
| | Unaided | 9 | 507 | 804 | 1,311 | 1,345 | 1,104 | ... | ... | ... | 9,319 | ... | 4,963 | 14,282 | 10 9 11 | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Municipal | 5 | ... | 122 | 122 | 110 | 76 | 344 | ... | 433 | 105 | ... | ... | 882 | 8 0 0 | 3 2 0 |
| | Aided | 6 | 149 | 133 | 282 | 222 | 179 | 283 | ... | ... | 268 | ... | 513 | 1,064 | 4 12 8 | 1 4 5 |
| | Total | 104 | 4,037 | 6,552 | 10,589 | 10,459 | 8,656 | 19,073 | ... | 30,973 | 36,942 | ... | 16,767 | 1,03,755 | 9 13 8 | 1 13 2 |
| Poona | Government | 2 | 123 | 135 | 258 | 263 | 174 | 112 | ... | ... | 501 | ... | ... | 613 | 2 5 3 | 0 6 10 |
| | Local Board | 237 | 2,661 | 7,792 | 10,453 | 10,174 | 7,504 | 23,805 | 25,847 | ... | 6,501 | ... | 70 | 56,223 | 5 8 5 | 2 5 5 |
| | Municipal | 42 | 1,480 | 2,810 | 4,290 | 4,131 | 3,121 | 6,670 | 1,206 | 10,492 | 6,450 | ... | 341 | 25,159 | 6 1 5 | 1 9 10 |
| | Aided | 97 | 1,164 | 4,177 | 5,341 | 5,254 | 4,249 | 4,462 | 797 | 875 | 9,139 | 100 | 6,512 | 21,885 | 4 2 8 | 0 13 9 |
| | Unaided | 2 | 12 | 90 | 102 | 95 | 82 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 741 | 741 | 7 12 10 | ... |
| | Police | 1 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Poona Agency | Bhor | 34 | 267 | 875 | 1,142 | 1,108 | 835 | ... | 5,252 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,252 | 4 11 10 | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Board | 3 | ... | 72 | 72 | 66 | 45 | 79 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 91 | 1 6 1 | 1 3 2 |
| | Aided | 2 | ... | 52 | 52 | 60 | 35 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 100 | 1 10 8 | 0 10 8 |
| | Municipal | 9 | 17 | 217 | 234 | 232 | 116 | 13 | 11 | 687 | 16 | ... | ... | 727 | 3 2 2 | 0 1 0 |
| | Total | 429 | 5,727 | 16,239 | 21,966 | 21,406 | 16,177 | 35,181 | 33,113 | 12,054 | 22,619 | 100 | 7,724 | 1,10,791 | 6 2 9 | 1 10 3 |
| Sátára | Local Board | 224 | 4,055 | 9,349 | 13,404 | 13,090 | 9,698 | 24,524 | 34,050 | ... | 8,430 | ... | 1 | 67,005 | 5 1 11 | 1 14 0 |
| | Municipal | 30 | 1,445 | 2,114 | 3,559 | 3,564 | 2,758 | 5,765 | 3,355 | 4,710 | 4,122 | ... | 74 | 18,026 | 5 0 11 | 1 0 11 |
| | Aided | 23 | 189 | 840 | 1,029 | 990 | 792 | 208 | 400 | ... | 1,203 | ... | 561 | 2,372 | 2 6 4 | 0 3 4 |
| | Unaided | 3 | 11 | 66 | 77 | 82 | 66 | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | 372 | 396 | 4 13 3 | ... |
| | Police | 1 | ... | 37 | 37 | 25 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sátára Agency | Phaltan and Aundh | 40 | 342 | 1,166 | 1,508 | 1,447 | 1,097 | ... | 4,983 | 270 | 932 | ... | 97 | 6,282 | 4 5 5 | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Board | 5 | ... | 133 | 133 | 140 | 77 | 203 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 203 | 1 7 2 | 1 7 2 |
| | Municipal | 3 | 6 | 132 | 138 | 127 | 60 | 70 | 19 | 127 | ... | ... | ... | 216 | 1 11 3 | 0 8 10 |
| | Total | 329 | 6,048 | 13,837 | 19,885 | 19,465 | 13,566 | 30,770 | 42,807 | 5,107 | 14,711 | ... | 1,105 | 94,500 | 4 13 8 | 1 9 3 |
| Sholápur | Local Board | 186 | 1,693 | 5,953 | 7,646 | 7,571 | 5,821 | 14,457 | 21,936 | ... | 4,262 | ... | 86 | 40,741 | 5 6 1 | 1 14 6 |
| | Municipal | 18 | 748 | 1,318 | 2,066 | 2,051 | 1,545 | 4,058 | 642 | 6,568 | 2,430 | ... | 89 | 13,787 | 6 11 7 | 1 15 8 |
| | Aided | 43 | 387 | 1,903 | 2,290 | 2,222 | 1,763 | 1,510 | ... | ... | 4,199 | ... | 719 | 6,428 | 2 14 3 | 0 10 11 |
| | Police | 1 | ... | 13 | 13 | 17 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sholápur Agency | Akalkot | 29 | 267 | 1,379 | 1,646 | 1,288 | 1,244 | ... | 2,593 | ... | 586 | 3,490 | ... | 6,669 | 5 2 10 | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Board | 7 | 11 | 170 | 181 | 197 | 131 | 295 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 295 | 1 8 0 | 1 8 0 |
| | Municipal | 1 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 29 | 22 | ... | ... | 241 | ... | ... | ... | 241 | 8 4 11 | ... |
| | Akalkot | 2 | ... | 47 | 47 | 50 | 40 | ... | 43 | ... | ... | 59 | ... | 102 | 2 0 8 | ... |
| | Total | 287 | 3,123 | 10,791 | 13,914 | 13,425 | 10,577 | 20,320 | 25,214 | 6,809 | 11,477 | 3,549 | 894 | 68,263 | 0 8 2 | 0 2 5 |
| Ahmednagar | Local Board | 227 | 3,266 | 7,238 | 10,504 | 10,357 | 7,630 | 23,246 | 28,184 | ... | 6,769 | ... | ... | 58,199 | 5 9 2 | 2 3 2 |
| | Municipal | 10 | 629 | 1,138 | 1,767 | 1,686 | 1,301 | 2,911 | 987 | 3,729 | 2,122 | ... | 11 | 9,760 | 5 12 7 | 1 11 7 |
| | Aided | 87 | 426 | 2,010 | 2,436 | 2,280 | 1,778 | 577 | 1,907 | ... | 18 | ... | 13,371 | 15,873 | 6 15 5 | 0 4 1 |
| | Unaided | 44 | 38 | 719 | 757 | 676 | 513 | ... | ... | ... | 110 | ... | 3,162 | 3,272 | 4 13 0 | ... |
| | Police | 1 | 7 | 21 | 28 | 27 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Board | 15 | 32 | 339 | 371 | 385 | 249 | 796 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 796 | 2 1 1 | 2 1 1 |
| | Municipal | 1 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 24 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 54 | 2 4 0 | 0 12 8 |
| | Aided | 1 | 3 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 10 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 61 | 91 | 4 2 2 | 1 5 9 |
| | Total | 386 | 4,409 | 11,505 | 15,914 | 15,457 | 11,515 | 27,579 | 31,089 | 3,753 | 9,019 | ... | 16,605 | 88,045 | 5 11 2 | 1 12 7 |
| Násik | Local Board | 217 | 3,397 | 7,712 | 11,109 | 10,548 | 7,650 | 20,791 | 30,787 | ... | 5,783 | ... | 3 | 57,364 | 5 7 0 | 1 15 6 |
| | Municipal | 20 | 1,125 | 1,625 | 2,750 | 2,616 | 2,093 | 5,553 | 1,134 | 6,291 | 3,023 | ... | 3 | 16,004 | 6 1 11 | 2 1 0 |
| | Aided | 25 | 294 | 1,989 | 1,883 | 1,301 | 1,055 | 1,112 | 318 | 148 | 1,452 | ... | 4,936 | 7,966 | 6 2 0 | 0 12 8 |
| | Unaided | 1 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 203 | 203 | 10 10 11 | ... |
| | Police | 1 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Násik Agency | Surgána State | 1 | ... | 22 | 22 | 21 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 192 | ... | 192 | 9 2 3 | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Boards | 13 | 11 | 322 | 333 | 319 | 196 | 746 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 746 | 2 5 5 | 2 5 5 |
| | Municipal | 4 | 3 | 140 | 143 | 142 | 77 | 102 | 34 | 122 | ... | ... | ... | 258 | 1 13 1 | 0 11 6 |
| | Total | 282 | 4,841 | 10,939 | 15,780 | 14,982 | 11,114 | 28,304 | 32,273 | 6,561 | 10,258 | 192 | 5,145 | 82,733 | 5 8 4 | 1 14 4 |
| Khándesh | Government | 1 | 50 | 62 | 112 | 107 | 82 | 378 | ... | ... | 133 | ... | ... | 511 | 4 12 5 | 3 8 6 |
| | Local Board | 341 | 5,050 | 13,393 | 18,443 | 17,670 | 12,605 | 31,751 | 45,308 | ... | 9,431 | ... | 1 | 86,491 | 4 14 11 | 1 12 10 |
| | Municipal | 49 | 2,155 | 4,185 | 6,340 | 6,099 | 4,486 | 11,702 | 7,831 | 8,764 | 5,389 | ... | 85 | 33,771 | 5 8 7 | 1 14 8 |
| | Aided | 20 | 116 | 550 | 666 | 617 | 554 | 147 | 497 | ... | 615 | ... | 172 | 1,431 | 2 5 1 | 0 3 10 |
| | Police | 2 | 9 | 62 | 71 | 72 | 57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Khándesh Agency | Kati State | 2 | ... | 30 | 30 | 21 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 456 | ... | 456 | 21 11 5 | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Board | 2 | 2 | 46 | 48 | 45 | 27 | 108 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 108 | 2 6 5 | 2 6 5 |
| | Municipal | 4 | 22 | 66 | 88 | 89 | 68 | 79 | 30 | 153 | ... | ... | 2 | 264 | 2 15 8 | 0 14 2 |
| | Total | 421 | 7,404 | 18,394 | 25,798 | 24,720 | 17,380 | 44,165 | 53,666 | 8,917 | 15,568 | 456 | 260 | 1,23,032 | 4 15 3 | 1 12 7 |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 4—*continued.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. Primary Upper Stage. | Lower Primary Stage. | Total. | Average Monthly Number. | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Annual Cost of educating each Pupil. Total Cost. | Cost to Government. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4a | 4b | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | CENTRAL DIVISION—*continued.* | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| | *Day Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abstract of Totals for the Central Division. | Government ... ... | 3 | 173 | 197 | 370 | 370 | 256 | 490 | ... | ... | 634 | ... | ... | 1,124 | 3 0 7 | 1 5 2 |
| | Local Board ... ... | 1,432 | 20,122 | 51,437 | 71,559 | 69,410 | 50,908 | 1,38,574 | 1,86,112 | ... | 41,176 | ... | 161 | 3,66,023 | 5 4 4 | 1 15 11 |
| | Municipal ... ... ... | 211 | 9,539 | 16,028 | 25,567 | 24,999 | 19,300 | 47,595 | 15,155 | 62,302 | 39,600 | ... | 636 | 1,65,288 | 6 10 2 | 1 14 6 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 337 | 4,000 | 13,224 | 17,224 | 16,594 | 13,492 | 15,526 | 3,919 | 9,815 | 27,812 | 100 | 37,529 | 94,701 | 5 11 4 | 0 15 0 |
| | Unaided ... ... ... | 59 | 475 | 1,690 | 2,265 | 2,217 | 1,778 | ... | ... | ... | 9,453 | ... | 9,441 | 18,894 | 8 8 4 | ... |
| | Police ... ... ... | 7 | 23 | 170 | 193 | 180 | 139 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total ... | 2,049 | 34,432 | 82,746 | 117,178 | 113,770 | 85,873 | 2,02,185 | 2,05,186 | 72,117 | 1,18,675 | 100 | 47,767 | 6,46,030 | 5 10 10 | 1 12 5 |
| | Native States ... ... | 106 | 876 | 3,472 | 4,348 | 3,885 | 3,211 | ... | 12,828 | 270 | 1,518 | 4,138 | 97 | 18,851 | 4 13 8 | ... |
| | Total, Day Schools ... | 2,155 | 35,308 | 86,218 | 121,526 | 117,655 | 89,084 | 2,02,185 | 2,18,014 | 72,387 | 1,20,193 | 4,238 | 47,864 | 6,64,479 | 5 10 4 | 1 11 6 |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Board ... ... | 45 | 56 | 1,082 | 1,138 | 1,152 | 725 | 2,227 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 2,239 | 1 15 1 | 1 13 11 |
| | Municipal ... ... ... | 27 | 73 | 702 | 775 | 753 | 422 | 627 | 105 | 1,787 | 121 | ... | 2 | 2,642 | 3 8 2 | 0 13 4 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 9 | 152 | 208 | 360 | 304 | 224 | 353 | ... | ... | 268 | ... | 634 | 1,255 | 4 2 1 | 1 2 7 |
| | Total ... | 81 | 281 | 1,992 | 2,273 | 2,209 | 1,371 | 3,207 | 105 | 1,787 | 401 | ... | 636 | 6,136 | 2 12 5 | 1 7 3 |
| | Native States ... ... | 2 | ... | 47 | 47 | 50 | 40 | ... | 43 | ... | ... | 59 | ... | 102 | 2 0 7 | ... |
| | Total, Night Schools ... | 83 | 281 | 2,039 | 2,320 | 2,259 | 1,411 | 3,207 | 148 | 1,787 | 401 | 59 | 636 | 6,238 | 2 11 2 | 1 6 8 |
| | Grand Total, C. D. ... | 2,238 | 35,589 | 88,257 | 123,846 | 119,914 | 90,495 | 2,05,392 | 2,18,162 | 74,174 | 1,20,594 | 4,297 | 48,500 | 6,71,119 | 5 9 7 | 1 11 5 |
| | NORTHERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmedabad ... | Government ... ... | 1 | 76 | 70 | 146 | 136 | 99 | 493 | ... | ... | 237 | ... | ... | 730 | 5 5 11 | 3 10 0 |
| | Local Board ... ... | 173 | 3,012 | 7,010 | 10,022 | 9,461 | 6,669 | 21,999 | 22,960 | ... | 5,690 | ... | 875 | 51,524 | 5 2 1 | 2 5 2 |
| | Municipal ... ... ... | 35 | 2,620 | 3,940 | 6,560 | 6,045 | 4,471 | 7,862 | 3,315 | 10,132 | 6,155 | ... | 52 | 27,516 | 4 8 10 | 1 4 10 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 16 | 286 | 886 | 1,172 | 1,220 | 933 | 1,193 | 191 | 252 | 593 | ... | 3,561 | 5,790 | 4 11 11 | 0 15 8 |
| | Police ... ... ... | 2 | 9 | 69 | 78 | 71 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Municipal ... ... ... | 1 | 3 | 38 | 41 | 38 | 17 | 68 | 4 | 79 | 15 | ... | ... | 166 | 4 5 11 | 1 12 8 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 2 | 17 | 42 | 59 | 57 | 44 | 48 | ... | ... | 14 | ... | 96 | 158 | 2 12 4 | 0 13 0 |
| | Total ... | 230 | 6,023 | 12,055 | 18,078 | 17,028 | 12,269 | 31,663 | 26,470 | 10,463 | 12,704 | ... | 4,584 | 85,884 | 5 0 8 | 1 13 9 |
| Kaira ... | Local Board ... ... | 193 | 4,833 | 10,778 | 15,611 | 14,082 | 9,942 | 20,000 | 35,757 | ... | 7,106 | ... | 219 | 61,062 | 4 5 5 | 1 6 9 |
| | Municipal ... ... ... | 26 | 2,162 | 3,248 | 5,410 | 5,281 | 4,004 | 6,858 | 8,087 | 8,436 | 4,102 | ... | 11 | 22,494 | 4 4 2 | 1 4 9 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 38 | 319 | 1,842 | 2,161 | 2,137 | 1,743 | 798 | 1,065 | ... | 283 | ... | 4,140 | 6,286 | 2 15 1 | 5 11 0 |
| | Police ... ... ... | 1 | 11 | 59 | 70 | 58 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Municipal ... ... ... | 1 | 8 | 27 | 35 | 31 | 20 | 16 | ... | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 1 9 10 | 0 8 3 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 11 | 35 | 329 | 364 | 329 | 265 | 39 | 225 | ... | 33 | ... | 495 | 792 | 2 6 6 | 0 1 11 |
| | Total ... | 270 | 7,368 | 16,283 | 23,651 | 21,918 | 15,991 | 27,711 | 38,114 | 8,470 | 11,524 | ... | 4,865 | 90,684 | 4 2 2 | 1 4 3 |
| Panch Mahâls ... | Local Board ... ... | 84 | 1,118 | 2,706 | 3,824 | 3,471 | 2,426 | 12,709 | 5,502 | ... | 1,341 | ... | ... | 19,543 | 5 10 1 | 3 10 7 |
| | Municipal ... ... ... | 11 | 379 | 816 | 1,195 | 1,123 | 839 | 1,822 | 1,076 | 2,228 | 838 | ... | ... | 5,964 | 5 5 0 | 1 10 0 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 91 | 91 | 91 | 84 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 2 8 | 0 2 8 |
| | Police ... ... ... | 2 | 27 | 102 | 129 | 157 | 102 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total ... | 98 | 1,524 | 3,715 | 5,239 | 4,842 | 3,451 | 14,537 | 6,578 | 2,228 | 2,179 | ... | ... | 25,522 | 5 4 4 | 3 0 0 |
| Broach ... | Local Board ... ... | 219 | 2,511 | 8,870 | 11,381 | 10,490 | 6,046 | 11,750 | 44,127 | ... | 4,062 | ... | ... | 59,939 | 5 11 5 | 1 1 11 |
| | Municipal ... ... ... | 18 | 828 | 2,208 | 3,036 | 2,849 | 1,631 | 4,394 | 1,521 | 6,210 | 1,669 | ... | 19 | 13,813 | 4 13 7 | 1 8 8 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 4 | 74 | 284 | 358 | 344 | 315 | 139 | 98 | ... | 68 | ... | 863 | 1,166 | 3 6 9 | 0 6 4 |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Municipal ... ... ... | 3 | 37 | 53 | 90 | 89 | 65 | 35 | 7 | 71 | ... | ... | ... | 113 | 1 4 4 | 0 6 4 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 26 | 169 | 403 | 572 | 547 | 347 | ... | 349 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 349 | 0 10 10 | ... |
| | Total ... | 270 | 3,619 | 11,818 | 15,437 | 14,286 | 8,704 | 16,314 | 46,102 | 6,281 | 5,799 | ... | 884 | 75,380 | 5 4 5 | 1 2 3 |
| Surat ... | Local Board ... ... | 268 | 4,915 | 10,842 | 15,757 | 14,751 | 9,823 | 26,021 | 40,811 | ... | 6,892 | ... | 220 | 73,944 | 5 0 2 | 1 12 3 |
| | Municipal ... ... ... | 23 | 1,456 | 2,387 | 3,843 | 3,698 | 2,756 | 4,396 | 1,241 | 8,100 | 3,577 | ... | 3 | 17,326 | 4 11 0 | 1 3 0 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 14 | 246 | 912 | 1,158 | 1,134 | 825 | 1,055 | 16 | ... | 400 | ... | 4,397 | 5,848 | 5 2 6 | 0 14 7 |
| | Police ... ... ... | 1 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 19 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Municipal ... ... ... | 2 | 10 | 72 | 82 | 78 | 49 | 34 | ... | 69 | 29 | ... | ... | 132 | 1 11 1 | 0 7 0 |
| | Total ... | 308 | 6,635 | 14,223 | 20,858 | 19,680 | 13,458 | 31,486 | 42,068 | 8,178 | 10,898 | ... | 4,620 | 97,250 | 4 15 1 | 1 9 7 |
| Thâna ... | Local Board ... ... | 178 | 2,548 | 7,356 | 9,904 | 9,512 | 7,038 | 24,065 | 14,622 | ... | 5,033 | ... | 66 | 43,787 | 4 9 8 | 2 8 6 |
| | Municipal ... ... ... | 25 | 997 | 1,830 | 2,827 | 2,830 | 2,125 | 5,240 | 3,649 | 5,416 | 3,285 | ... | 212 | 17,802 | 6 4 8 | 1 13 8 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 23 | 127 | 653 | 780 | 779 | 636 | 140 | 380 | ... | 1,431 | ... | 1,098 | 3,049 | 3 14 8 | 0 2 11 |
| | Unaided ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 49 | 49 | 41 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 136 | ... | 85 | 221 | 5 6 3 | ... |
| | Police ... ... ... | 1 | 17 | 63 | 70 | 105 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Board ... ... | 7 | 12 | 103 | 115 | 123 | 81 | ... | 283 | ... | 38 | ... | ... | 321 | [illegible] | ... |
| | Municipal ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 12 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 24 | 53 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 6 6 5 | 1 9 7 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 26 | 26 | 26 | 18 | ... | 9 | ... | 10 | ... | 29 | 48 | 1 13 6 | ... |
| | Total ... | 237 | 3,701 | 10,082 | 13,783 | 13,431 | 9,977 | 29,469 | 18,997 | 5,435 | 9,9[illegible] | ... | 1,490 | 65,324 | 4 13 10 | 2 3 1 |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 4—*continued.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. Upper Primary Stage. | Lower Primary Stage. | Total. | Average Monthly Number. | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Annual Cost of Educating Each Pupil. Total Cost. | Cost to Government. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4a | 4b | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 15 |
| | Northern Division—*continued.* | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| Camp Deesa | Government | 1 | 30 | 48 | 78 | 76 | 58 | 299 | ... | ... | 86 | ... | ... | 385 | 5 1 1 | 3 4 11 |
| | Aided | 1 | 22 | 57 | 79 | 72 | 56 | 92 | ... | ... | 59 | ... | 169 | 320 | 4 7 1 | 1 4 5 |
| | Total | 2 | 52 | 105 | 157 | 148 | 114 | 391 | ... | ... | 145 | ... | 169 | 705 | 4 12 3 | 2 10 3 |
| Camp Baroda | Government | 1 | 32 | 50 | 82 | 68 | 49 | 620 | ... | ... | 116 | ... | ... | 736 | 10 13 2 | 9 1 11 |
| | Aided | 1 | 8 | 40 | 48 | 43 | 29 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| | Total | 2 | 40 | 90 | 130 | 111 | 78 | 663 | ... | ... | 116 | ... | ... | 779 | 7 0 3 | 5 15 7 |
| Káthiáwár | Native State | 717 | 16,708 | 29,255 | 45,958 | 43,812 | 33,492 | ... | ... | ... | 28,801 | 1,99,215 | 4,141 | 2,32,157 | 6 14 11 | ... |
| | Aided | 14 | 253 | 1,173 | 1,426 | 1,400 | 1,079 | 214 | ... | ... | 782 | 548 | 1,541 | 3,085 | 2 3 3 | 0 2 5 |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Native State | 81 | ... | 1,597 | 1,597 | 1,427 | 878 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,407 | 16 | 2,423 | 1 11 2 | ... |
| | Total | 812 | 16,956 | 32,025 | 48,981 | 46,639 | 35,449 | 214 | ... | ... | 29,583 | 2,02,170 | 5,698 | 2,37,665 | 6 11 3 | 0 0 1 |
| Rewa Kántha | Native State | 89 | 2,211 | 3,544 | 5,755 | 5,491 | 4,261 | ... | ... | ... | 3,733 | 19,202 | 567 | 23,502 | 4 4 0 | ... |
| | Police | 1 | ... | 56 | 56 | 11 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unaided | 2 | 35 | 46 | 81 | 73 | 46 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 429 | 429 | 5 14 0 | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Native State | 2 | ... | 17 | 17 | 17 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 94 | 2,246 | 3,663 | 5,909 | 5,592 | 4,329 | ... | ... | ... | 3,733 | 19,202 | 996 | 23,931 | 4 4 6 | ... |
| Rewa Kántha | Native State | 106 | 2,057 | 5,091 | 7,148 | 6,492 | 4,432 | ... | ... | ... | 2,742 | 30,965 | ... | 33,707 | 5 3 1 | ... |
| | Police | 1 | 11 | 44 | 55 | 46 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Native State | 6 | 29 | 129 | 158 | 127 | 68 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 388 | ... | 402 | 3 2 8 | ... |
| | Total | 113 | 2,097 | 5,264 | 7,361 | 6,665 | 4,516 | ... | ... | ... | 2,756 | 31,353 | ... | 34,109 | 5 1 11 | ... |
| Pálanpur | Native State | 46 | 1,006 | 2,028 | 3,034 | 2,962 | 2,193 | ... | ... | ... | 1,611 | 10,953 | 725 | 13,289 | 4 7 9 | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Native State | 7 | ... | 157 | 157 | 200 | 130 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 115 | ... | 115 | 0 9 2 | ... |
| | Total | 53 | 1,006 | 2,185 | 3,191 | 3,162 | 2,323 | ... | ... | ... | 1,611 | 11,068 | 725 | 13,404 | 4 3 9 | ... |
| Cambay | Native State | 8 | 298 | 697 | 995 | 960 | 688 | ... | ... | ... | 758 | 2,959 | ... | 3,717 | 3 13 11 | ... |
| Surat Agency | Native State | 38 | 608 | 1,539 | 2,147 | 2,043 | 1,370 | ... | ... | ... | 617 | 7,695 | ... | 8,312 | 4 1 1 | ... |
| Jawhár | Native State | 9 | 26 | 175 | 201 | 200 | 134 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 1,545 | ... | 1,567 | 7 13 4 | ... |
| Cutch | Native State | 95 | 1,453 | 4,264 | 5,717 | 5,829 | 3,912 | ... | 504 | ... | 3,968 | 24,797 | 3,974 | 33,242 | 5 11 3 | ... |
| | Unaided | 1 | ... | 66 | 66 | 64 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 736 | 736 | 11 8 0 | ... |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Native State | 10 | 79 | 89 | 168 | 184 | 99 | ... | ... | ... | 187 | 831 | 17 | 1,035 | 5 10 0 | ... |
| | Total | 106 | 1,532 | 4,419 | 5,951 | 6,077 | 4,045 | ... | 504 | ... | 4,155 | 25,628 | 4,727 | 35,014 | 5 12 2 | ... |
| Baroda Agency | Aided | 3 | 100 | 243 | 349 | 334 | 275 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,634 | 1,634 | 4 14 3 | ... |
| Abu Road | Unaided | 2 | 8 | 51 | 59 | 64 | 52 | ... | ... | ... | 159 | ... | 237 | 396 | 6 3 0 | ... |
| Abstract of Totals for the Northern Division. | *Day Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Government | 3 | 188 | 163 | 300 | 280 | 206 | 1,412 | ... | ... | 439 | ... | ... | 1,851 | 6 9 9 | 5 [illegible] 8 |
| | Local Board | 1,115 | 18,987 | 47,562 | 66,499 | 61,767 | 41,944 | 1,16,535 | 1,01,760 | ... | 30,124 | ... | 1,380 | 3,09,799 | 5 0 3 | 1 14 2 |
| | Municipal | 138 | 8,442 | 14,429 | 22,871 | 21,826 | 16,126 | 30,572 | 18,889 | 40,581 | 19,626 | ... | 207 | 1,04,915 | 4 12 11 | 1 6 5 |
| | Native State | 1,108 | 24,362 | 46,593 | 70,955 | 67,789 | 50,482 | ... | 504 | ... | 42,252 | 2,97,331 | 9,407 | 3,49,494 | 5 2 6 | ... |
| | Aided | 115 | 1,441 | 6,181 | 7,622 | 7,251 | 5,975 | 3,665 | 1,750 | 252 | 3,616 | 548 | 17,405 | 27,236 | 3 9 9 | 0 7 9 |
| | Unaided | 6 | 43 | 212 | 255 | 242 | 167 | ... | ... | ... | 295 | ... | 1,487 | 1,782 | 7 5 10 | ... |
| | Police (Government) | 7 | 72 | 293 | 365 | 410 | 198 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Do. (Native State) | 2 | 11 | 100 | 111 | 57 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, Day Schools | 2,494 | 53,446 | 115,538 | 168,984 | 159,922 | 115,123 | 1,52,184 | 1,77,903 | 40,788 | 96,352 | 2,97,879 | 29,976 | 7,95,077 | 14 15 6 | 8 15 3 |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Board | 7 | 12 | 103 | 115 | 123 | 81 | ... | 283 | ... | 38 | ... | ... | 321 | 2 9 9 | ... |
| | Municipal | 8 | 58 | 202 | 260 | 251 | 157 | 177 | 64 | 272 | 44 | ... | ... | 557 | 2 5 6 | 0 11 2 |
| | Native States | 106 | 108 | 1,989 | 2,097 | 1,955 | 1,188 | ... | ... | ... | 201 | 3,741 | 33 | 3,975 | 2 0 6 | ... |
| | Aided | 40 | 221 | 800 | 1,021 | 929 | 674 | 87 | 583 | ... | 57 | ... | 620 | 1,347 | 1 7 2 | 0 1 [illegible] |
| | Total, Night Schools | 161 | 399 | 3,094 | 3,493 | 3,258 | 2,100 | 264 | 930 | 272 | 340 | 3,741 | 653 | 6,290 | 1 14 5 | 0 1 3 |
| | Grand Total, N. D. | 2,655 | 53,845 | 118,632 | 172,477 | 163,180 | 117,223 | 1,52,448 | 1,78,833 | 41,055 | 96,692 | 3,01,620 | 30,629 | 8,01,277 | 4 14 7 | [illegible] |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 4—*continued.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. Upper Primary Stage. | Lower Primary Stage | Total | Average Monthly Number. | Average Daily Attendance | Expenditure. Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States | All other sources | Total. | Annual Cost of Educating each Pupil. Total Cost. | Cost to Government. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4a | 4b | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | SOUTHERN DIVISION | | | | | | | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs. a. p | Rs a p |
| | *Day Schools* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgaum | Local Board | 204 | 3,944 | 9 220 | 13,164 | 12,678 | 9 723 | 26,053 | 31 276 | | 11 967 | | 378 | 69,674 | 5 7 11 | 2 0 11 |
| | Municipal | 20 | 906 | 1 792 | 2,698 | 2,490 | 1,911 | 4 525 | 617 | 5 226 | 3,130 | .. | 10 | 13,508 | 5 6 7 | 1 13 0 |
| | Aided | 81 | 604 | 1 938 | 2, 87 | 2,388 | 1,778 | 482 | 1,210 | | 4 180 | | 446 | 6,526 | 2 11 8 | 0 3 2 |
| | Total | 305 | 5,504 | 12,945 | 18 449 | 17,562 | 13 442 | 11,060 | 33,109 | 5 226 | 19,477 | | 836 | 89,708 | 5 1 9 | 1 12 3 |
| Bijápur | Local Board .. | 241 | 2,739 | 9,604 | 12, 4 | 11 449 | 8,6 8 | 24 190 | 26,981 | | 6,132 | | 182 | 59,191 | 5 2 9 | 2 1 9 |
| | Municipal | 16 | 436 | 1,260 | 1 6 | 1,87 | 1 190 | 3 128 | 7,5 | 3,901 | 1 58 | | 63 | 8,889 | 5 9 7 | 1 15 6 |
| | Aided | 56 | 208 | 1,5 1 | 1,771 | 1,472 | 1,291 | 328 | 308 | | 2 448 | | 1,706 | 4,910 | 3 5 4 | 0 3 7 |
| | Total | 313 | 3,383 | 12 427 | 16,810 | 14, 08 | 11 139 | 27,652 | 27,774 | 3 901 | 12 162 | | 2,011 | 72,990 | 5 0 6 | 1 14 6 |
| Dhárwár | Government | 1 | 82 | 51 | 133 | 112 | 81 | 377 | | | 103 | | | 480 | 4 4 6 | 3 5 10 |
| | Local Board | 313 | 5,611 | 14,152 | 19,660 | 18 719 | 13 591 | 32,290 | 41,886 | | 11 816 | | 95 | 88,057 | 4 11 3 | 1 11 7 |
| | Municipal ... | 37 | 1 392 | 2,934 | 4,326 | 4,114 | 3 010 | 8,0 4 | 409 | 7,485 | 4 419 | | 45 | 20,402 | 4 15 4 | 1 15 1 |
| | Aided | 137 | 786 | 3,858 | 4 119 | 3 857 | 3,105 | 906 | 765 | | 7,576 | | 1,603 | 10,848 | 2 13 0 | 0 3 9 |
| | Total | 488 | 7,754 | 20 490 | 28 244 | 26 800 | 20 067 | 41 516 | 43,150 | 7 485 | 23 943 | | 1 743 | 1 19,787 | 4 7 6 | 1 8 10 |
| Kánara | Local Board | 140 | 2,001 | 6,171 | 8 202 | 7 991 | 5,481 | 16 600 | 15 578 | | 4 450 | | 19 | 36,656 | 4 9 3 | 2 1 3 |
| | Municipal | 21 | 549 | 1 395 | 1 944 | 1,860 | 1 280 | 3 882 | 1 630 | 2 044 | 1,114 | | 6 | 9 276 | 5 0 3 | 2 1 7 |
| | Aided | 17 | 81 | 467 | 561 | 183 | 384 | 55 | 89 | | 1,220 | | 442 | 1,806 | 3 11 10 | 0 1 10 |
| | Total | 178 | 2 721 | 8 033 | 10 7 7 | 10 326 | 7,145 | 20, 37 | 17,297 | 2 044 | 6 79 | | 467 | 47,738 | 4 9 11 | 1 15 10 |
| Ratnágiri | Local Board | 171 | 4,051 | 7 273 | 11 327 | 10 78 | 7,9 6 | 24 709 | 10,461 | | 9 01 | | 66 | 50 739 | 4 11 3 | 2 7 8 |
| | Municipal | 9 | 870 | 703 | 1 582 | 1 542 | 1,184 | 2 927 | 900 | 1 994 | 2 196 | | 5 | 8 022 | 5 3 3 | 1 14 4 |
| | Aided | 65 | 520 | 2,109 | 2,629 | 2 473 | 1,980 | 530 | 522 | | 4,659 | | 483 | 6,194 | [illegible] | 0 8 6 |
| | Total | 245 | 5,151 | 10 08 | 15 518 | 14 098 | 11 169 | 28 166 | 17,885 | 1,994 | 16,356 | | 554 | 64,956 | 4 6 8 | 1 14 8 |
| Kolába | Local Board | 131 | 1,8 3 | 4 426 | 6 2 9 | 5 9 | 4, 31 | 14,970 | 14, 0 | | 4 508 | | 13 | 34 071 | 5 12 1 | 2 8 5 |
| | Municipal | 13 | 173 | 1 0 8 | 1 712 | 1 643 | 1 289 | 4, 3 | 4, 80 | 375 | 1 874 | | 627 | 11 80 | 7 0 10 | 2 13 1 |
| | Aided | 14 | 107 | 420 | 530 | 575 | 444 | 78 | 149 | | 749 | | 1,706 | 2,675 | 4 10 5 | 0 2 2 |
| | Total | 158 | 2,504 | 5 913 | 8,50 | 8 140 | 6 054 | 19 081 | 18,7 2 | 375 | 7,141 | | 2 316 | 48 836 | 5 [illegible] 0 | 2 6 8 |
| | *Native States* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kolhápur and Southern Marátha Agency | Kolhapur | 144 | 3 122 | 7 317 | 10,439 | 10 491 | 8,045 | | | | 7 591 | 41 712 | 46 | 51,352 | 4 14 3 | |
| | Aided | 33 | 247 | 774 | 1 021 | 1 174 | 987 | | | | 1 0 | 1 775 | | 2 800 | 2 6 1 | |
| | Sángli | 62 | 1,042 | 3,230 | 4,272 | 4,081 | 3 0 8 | | 9 917 | 1,604 | 2 093 | 4 261 | 1,548 | 19,423 | 4 14 7 | |
| | Aided | 8 | 110 | 400 | 510 | 463 | 3 2 | | | | | 200 | | 200 | 0 6 10 | |
| | Kurundvád | 17 | 157 | 564 | 7 1 | 680 | 515 | | | | 484 | 2 791 | 1 | 3 276 | 4 13 1 | |
| | Mudhol | 18 | 110 | 640 | 950 | 903 | 679 | | 5 607 | | 607 | | | 6,304 | 6 14 11 | |
| | Miraj | 45 | 308 | 1,8 6 | 2,704 | 2 8 | 1,980 | | | | 1 604 | 13 499 | | 15,103 | 5 9 7 | |
| | Aided | 1 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 22 | 14 | | | | 34 | 24 | | 58 | 2 1 2 | |
| | Jamkhandi | 37 | 507 | 1,2 1 | 1,7 6 | 1,98 | 1 3 2 | | | | 967 | 6 301 | | 7 268 | 3 10 8 | |
| | Rámdurg | 14 | 270 | 770 | 1 049 | 1, 0 | 734 | | 1,105 | 452 | 595 | 2,961 | | 5 163 | 5 1 0 | |
| Dhárwár Agency | Savanur | 6 | 53 | 272 | 125 | 3 | 247 | | 1,039 | | 148 | 6 | | 1,187 | 3 10 5 | |
| Bijápur Agency | Jath | 22 | 158 | 600 | 758 | 745 | 547 | | 1,8 | | 291 | 2 129 | | 4 398 | 5 12 4 | |
| | Daphlápur | 4 | 17 | 79 | 96 | 86 | 65 | | 3 38 | | 36 | | | 374 | 4 5 7 | |
| Kolába Agency | Janjira | 96 | 451 | 1, 31 | 1,662 | 1 697 | 1 254 | | 3 620 | | 869 | 2 657 | 385 | 7,661 | 4 8 3 | |
| Sávantvádi Agency | Savantvádi | 8 | 1 236 | 2 053 | 3 286 | 3 115 | 2 2 | | 9 137 | | 2 161 | 1 732 | 2 483 | 15,501 | 4 15 7 | |
| | Aided | 33 | 104 | 803 | 907 | 881 | 696 | | | | 1 824 | 843 | | 2,667 | 3 0 5 | |
| British Districts | Police Schools | 5 | 91 | 399 | 490 | 462 | 211 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kolhápur Agency | Police Schools Sángli | 1 | | 26 | 26 | 11 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Abstract of totals for the Southern Division. | Government | 1 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 112 | 81 | 377 | | | 103 | | | 480 | 4 4 6 | 3 5 10 |
| | Local Board | 1,200 | 20,175 | 50 846 | 71 021 | 67 542 | 49 080 | 1 38 758 | 1 4 4 4 | | 2 41 | | 783 | 3 38,383 | 5 0 1 | 2 0 10 |
| | Municipal | 116 | 4,816 | 9,142 | 13 958 | 14 242 | 9 9 4 | 27,099 | 8 451 | 21,065 | 14,11 | | 756 | 71 686 | 5 6 8 | 2 0 9 |
| | Aided | 445 | 2 868 | 11,846 | 14 714 | 13 692 | 11 061 | 2,878 | 3 102 | | 23 914 | 2,847 | 6,448 | 38,684 | 2 13 2 | 0 2 9 |
| | Native States | 463 | 3,218 | 19,961 | 23 181 | 2 8 10 | 20,791 | | 32,801 | 2 0 6 | 17 571 | 0 0 9 | 4 453 | 1,36 910 | 4 14 9 | |
| | British Police | 5 | 91 | 99 | 490 | 4 | 211 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Native State Police | 1 | | 26 | 6 | 11 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total, Day Schools | 2 231 | 34,250 | 92 278 | 128,523 | 122,881 | 92,0 8 | 1,08 612 | 1,9 78 | 23,121 | 1,08,316 | 82,871 | 12 440 | 5 86 149 | 4 12 4 | 1 5 11 |
| | *Night Schools* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kolába | Local Board | 1 | | 10 | 10 | 11 | 7 | | 22 | | 2 | | | 24 | 2 2 11 | |
| Bijápur | Local Board | 1 | | 40 | 30 | 20 | 17 | | 97 | | | | | 97 | 3 5 6 | |
| Dhárwár | Local Board | 2 | 9 | 39 | 47 | 41 | 33 | | 1 4 | | | | | 153 | 3 0 0 | |
| | Municipal | 1 | 8 | 47 | 5 | 5 | 10 | | | 76 | | | | 76 | 1 6 11 | |
| | Total | 5 | 16 | 126 | 142 | 144 | 87 | | 273 | 76 | 2 | | | 350 | 2 6 11 | |
| | *Native States* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kolhápur and Southern Marátha Agency | Kolhápur | 20 | 92 | 583 | 675 | 783 | 483 | | | | 24 | 1,87 | 1 | 1,898 | 2 6 9 | |
| | Miraj | 2 | 13 | 46 | 58 | 58 | 36 | | | | | 84 | | 84 | 1 7 2 | |
| | Mudhol | 2 | 26 | 42 | 67 | 66 | 4 | | 297 | | | | | 297 | 4 8 0 | |
| | Sángli | 8 | 52 | 281 | 339 | 322 | 222 | | 603 | | | | | 603 | 1 14 0 | |
| | Jamkhandi | 1 | | 30 | 30 | 25 | 10 | | | | | 56 | | 56 | 2 3 10 | |
| | Total | 33 | 182 | 987 | 1 169 | 1,254 | 794 | | 900 | | 24 | 2,013 | 1 | 2 938 | 2 5 6 | |
| Abstract of totals for the Southern Division. | Local Board | 4 | 8 | 79 | 87 | 91 | 57 | | 272 | | 2 | | | 274 | 3 0 2 | |
| | Municipal | 1 | 8 | 47 | 55 | 58 | 40 | | | 76 | | | | 76 | 1 6 11 | |
| | Native States | 33 | 182 | 987 | 1 169 | 1 2 4 | 794 | | 900 | | 24 | 2,013 | 1 | 2,938 | 2 [illegible] | |
| | Total Night Schools | 38 | 198 | 1,113 | 1,311 | 1 398 | 881 | | 1,179 | 76 | 26 | 2 013 | 1 | 3,288 | 2 12 9 | |
| | Grand Total S D | 2,269 | 36,448 | 93 380 | 1 9,834 | 124,279 | 92 939 | 1 08 612 | 1,91,960 | 23 197 | 1 08,342 | 84,884 | 12,441 | 5,89,436 | 4 11 11 | 1 5 8 |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 4—*concluded.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. Upper Primary Stage. | Lower Primary Stage. | Total. | Average Monthly Number. | Average daily Attendance. | Expenditure. Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Annual Cost of educating each Pupil. Total Cost. | Cost of Government. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4a | 4b | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | SIND. | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| | *Day Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Karachi | Local Board ... ... | 45 | 603 | 1,070 | 1,673 | 1,610 | 1,202 | 13,900 | 10,818 | .. | 597 | ... | 13 | 25,328 | 15 11 8 | 8 10 2 |
| | Municipal . ... .. | 14 | 588 | 1,087 | 1,675 | 1,587 | 1,228 | 3,469 | 630 | 9,305 | 2,148 | ... | 1 | 15,551 | 9 12 9 | 2 8 0 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 176 | 420 | 5,581 | 6,001 | 5,570 | 4,670 | 2,926 | 3,694 | 3,778 | 2,784 | ... | 21,756 | 34,908 | 6 4 3 | 0 8 5 |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Board ... ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | . | 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 |
| | Municipal .. ... ... | 5 | 38 | 83 | 121 | 136 | 63 | 144 | 20 | 585 | . | ... | ... | 749 | 5 8 1 | 1 0 11 |
| | Unaided ... ... ... | 1 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 11 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | 96 | 96 | 6 6 5 | 0 0 0 |
| | Total ... | 241 | 1,659 | 7,825 | 9,484 | 8,918 | 7,174 | 20,439 | 15,162 | 13,668 | 5,497 | | 21,666 | 76,632 | 8 9 6 | 2 4 8 |
| | *Day Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hyderabad | Government ... | 1 | 69 | 89 | 158 | 145 | 122 | 478 | .. | .. | 355 | .. | . | 833 | 5 11 11 | 3 4 9 |
| | Local Board. Mirs' School at Miranji Tando. | 1 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 392 | 265 | ... | ... | | .. | 657 | 43 12 10 | 26 2 2 |
| | Local Board. Mirs' School at Allimardan. | 1 | 14 | 39 | 53 | 50 | 37 | 3,417 | .. | | .. | . | ... | 3,417 | 68 5 5 | 68 5 5 |
| | Local Board. Other schools ... | 81 | 1,267 | 2,159 | 3,426 | 3,378 | 2,520 | 15,606 | 28,819 | ... | 274 | . | 24 | 44,723 | 13 3 10 | 4 10 5 |
| | Municipal .. ... ... | 13 | 539 | 1,213 | 1,752 | 1,719 | 1,277 | 4,624 | 644 | 9,302 | 1,047 | .. | 3 | 15,620 | 9 1 5 | 2 11 0 |
| | Aided .. ... | 161 | 248 | 5,296 | 5,544 | 5,188 | 4,464 | 2,039 | 2,973 | ... | 1,125 | ... | 26,187 | 32,624 | 6 4 7 | 0 6 3 |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Board ... .. | 10 | 15 | 151 | 166 | 167 | 122 | 590 | ... | . | ... | . | | 590 | 3 8 6 | 3 8 6 |
| | Municipal ... ... .. | 1 | 20 | 35 | 55 | 46 | 33 | 25 | . | 257 | .. | . | | 282 | 6 2 1 | 0 8 8 |
| | Total ... | 269 | 2,176 | 8,989 | 11,165 | 10,708 | 8,597 | 27,171 | 32,701 | 9,559 | 3,101 | | 26,214 | 98,746 | 9 3 7 | 2 8 7 |
| | *Day Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thar and Párkar | Local Board .. .. | 22 | 344 | 995 | 1,339 | 1,241 | 1,008 | 578 | 9,502 | . | . | ... | 6 | 10,086 | 8 2 0 | 0 7 5 |
| | Municipal ... . . | 2 | 142 | 220 | 362 | 347 | 250 | 641 | 340 | 797 | . | ... | .. | 1,778 | 5 2 0 | 1 13 7 |
| | Aided . .. | 32 | ... | 615 | 615 | 636 | 511 | .. | 233 | .. | . | . | 2,993 | 3,226 | 5 1 2 | 0 0 0 |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Board ... ... | 10 | ... | 177 | 177 | 163 | 120 | 559 | . | ... | . | ... | | 559 | 3 10 5 | 3 10 5 |
| | Total .. | 66 | 486 | 2,007 | 2,493 | 2,377 | 1,889 | 1,778 | 10,075 | 797 | .. | . | 2,999 | 15,649 | 6 9 4 | 0 12 0 |
| | *Day Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shikárpur ... | Local Board .. ... | 81 | 1,173 | 1,931 | 3,104 | 3,088 | 2,357 | 16,705 | 34,348 | .. | 499 | | 281 | 51,833 | 16 12 7 | 5 6 7 |
| | Municipal .. .. ... | 17 | 699 | 1,448 | 2,147 | 2,081 | 1,687 | 2,129 | 780 | 17,478 | 2,041 | ... | 306 | 22,711 | 10 14 10 | 1 0 4 |
| | Aided .. .. ... | 329 | 19 | 10,759 | 10,778 | 10,464 | 8,993 | 3,172 | 4,249 | 420 | 100 | . | 34,882 | 42,823 | 4 1 6 | 0 4 10 |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Board ... .. | 7 | ... | 97 | 97 | 97 | 80 | 459 | . | . | .. | .. | .. | 459 | 4 11 9 | 4 11 9 |
| | Municipal ... . .. | 3 | ... | 89 | 89 | 89 | 51 | 30 | .. | 239 | .. | . | .. | 269 | 3 0 4 | 0 5 5 |
| | Total .. | 437 | 1,891 | 14,324 | 16,215 | 15,819 | 13,174 | 22,495 | 39,477 | 18,137 | 2,640 | .. | 35,469 | 1,18,118 | 7 7 6 | 1 6 9 |
| | *Day Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upper Sind Frontier. | Local Board .. .. | 29 | 410 | 608 | 1,018 | 988 | 756 | 1,941 | 12,664 | .. | . | . | 37 | 14,642 | 14 18 1 | 1 15 5 |
| | Municipal .. ... .. | 2 | 40 | 108 | 148 | 155 | 96 | .. | | 1,701 | 114 | . | | 1,815 | 11 11 4 | . |
| | Aided ... .. ... | 35 | . | 908 | 908 | 832 | 772 | 141 | 802 | . | . | . | 2,942 | 3,885 | 4 10 9 | 0 2 9 |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Board ... ... | 3 | . | 71 | 71 | 86 | 57 | 194 | ... | .. | .. | ... | | 194 | 2 4 1 | 2 4 1 |
| | Municipal ... ... . | 1 | .. | 37 | 37 | 46 | 36 | . | ... | 150 | | ... | . | 150 | 3 4 2 | . |
| | Total ... | 70 | 450 | 1,732 | 2,182 | 2,107 | 1,717 | 2,276 | 13,466 | 1,851 | 114 | .. | 2,979 | 20,686 | 9 13 1 | 1 1 3 |
| | *Day Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abstract ... | Government ... ... | 1 | 69 | 89 | 158 | 145 | 122 | 478 | . | .. | 355 | .. | | 833 | 5 11 11 | 3 4 9 |
| | Local Board ... ... | 260 | 3,815 | 6,809 | 10,624 | 10,370 | 7,912 | 52,539 | 96,416 | | 1,270 | .. | 361 | 1,50,686 | 14 8 6 | 5 1 1 |
| | Municipal ... .. . | 48 | 2,008 | 4,076 | 6,084 | 5,889 | 4,534 | 10,903 | 2,794 | 38,583 | 5,348 | .. | 310 | 57,498 | 9 12 3 | 1 13 6 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 783 | 687 | 23,159 | 23,846 | 22,690 | 19,410 | 8,278 | 11,951 | 4,198 | 4,279 | ... | 88,760 | 1,17,466 | 5 2 10 | 0 5 10 |
| | Unaided .. ... ... | ... | .. | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | . | .. | . | . | ... | ... |
| | Total ... | 1,042 | 6,579 | 34,133 | 40,712 | 39,094 | 31,978 | 72,158 | 1,10,761 | 42,781 | 11,352 | | 89,431 | 3,26,483 | 8 5 7 | 1 13 6 |
| | *Night Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Board ... .. | 30 | 15 | 496 | 511 | 503 | 379 | 1,802 | .. | . | ... | .. | ... | 1,802 | 3 9 4 | 3 9 4 |
| | Municipal ... ... ... | 10 | 58 | 244 | 302 | 317 | 183 | 199 | 20 | 1,231 | .. | . | ... | 1,450 | 4 9 2 | 0 10 1 |
| | Unaided ... ... | 1 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 11 | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 96 | 6 6 5 | 0 0 0 |
| | Total .. | 41 | 83 | 744 | 827 | 835 | 573 | 2,001 | 20 | 1231 | . | .. | 96 | 3,348 | 4 0 2 | 2 6 4 |
| | Grand Total, Sind | 1,083 | 6,662 | 34,877 | 41,539 | 39,929 | 32,551 | 74,159 | 1,10,781 | 44,012 | 11,352 | ... | 89,527 | 3,29,831 | 8 4 2 | 1 13 9 |
| Aden ... | Government ... . | 3 | 21 | 250 | 271 | 271 | 246 | 480 | . | 1,598 | 11 | . | . | 2,089 | 7 11 4 | 1 12 4 |
| | Aided ... . ... | .. | | ... | .. | . | ... | 390 | . | 20 | .. | | . | 410 | ... | . |
| | Total ... | 3 | 21 | 250 | 271 | 271 | 246 | 870 | | 1,618 | 11 | | . | 2,499 | 9 3 6 | 3 3 4 |
| | Grand Total . | 8,248 | 132,565 | 335,402 | 467,967 | 447,573 | 333,454 | 6,01,481 | 6,99,736 | 1,84,056 | 3,36,991 | 3,90,801 | 1,81,097 | 23,34,162 | 5 5 7 | 1 5 9 |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 5.

*Statistical Returns of Primary Schools (Vernacular) for Girls for the official year 1890-91.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. | | | Average Monthly Number. | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. | | | | | | | Annual Cost of educating each Pupil. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Upper Primary Stage. | Lower Primary Stage. | Total. | | | Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Total Cost. | Cost to Government. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4a | 4b | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7a | 7b | 7c | 7d | 7e | 7f | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | CENTRAL DIVISION. | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| Bombay ... | Municipal ... | 11 | 211 | 728 | 939 | 858 | 588 | 4,673 | ... | 6,001 | 1,051 | ... | 699 | 12,424 | 14 7 6 | 5 7 2 |
| | Aided ... | 22 | 1,314 | 1,605 | 2,919 | 2,861 | 2,162 | 9,889 | ... | ... | 5,117 | ... | 19,227 | 34,233 | 11 15 5 | 3 7 4 |
| | Total ... | 33 | 1,525 | 2,333 | 3,858 | 3,719 | 2,750 | 14,562 | ... | 6,001 | 6,168 | ... | 19,926 | 46,657 | 12 8 9 | 3 14 8 |
| Poona ... | Government ... | 1 | ... | 119 | 119 | 122 | 84 | 775 | ... | 90 | 50 | ... | 226 | 1,141 | 9 5 8 | 6 5 8 |
| | Local Board ... | 1 | ... | 29 | 29 | 25 | 15 | 116 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 116 | 4 10 3 | 4 10 3 |
| | Municipal ... | 14 | 76 | 787 | 863 | 802 | 517 | 1,193 | 113 | 4,851 | 27 | ... | 3 | 6,187 | 7 11 5 | 1 7 10 |
| | Aided ... | 19 | 189 | 1,029 | 1,218 | 1,144 | 742 | 2,080 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,591 | 12,671 | 11 1 3 | 1 13 1 |
| | Native States... | 2 | ... | 61 | 61 | 49 | 33 | ... | 374 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 374 | 7 10 1 | ... |
| | Total ... | 37 | 265 | 2,025 | 2,290 | 2,142 | 1,391 | 4,164 | 487 | 4,941 | 77 | ... | 10,820 | 20,489 | 9 9 1 | 1 15 1 |
| Sátára ... | Local Board ... | 6 | 22 | 247 | 269 | 268 | 176 | 969 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 969 | 3 9 10 | 3 9 10 |
| | Municipal ... | 5 | 44 | 451 | 495 | 455 | 285 | 733 | 237 | 1,373 | ... | ... | 4 | 2,347 | 5 2 6 | 1 2 9 |
| | Native States... | 4 | ... | 104 | 104 | 91 | 56 | ... | 400 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 402 | 4 6 8 | ... |
| | Total ... | 15 | 66 | 802 | 868 | 814 | 467 | 1,702 | 637 | 1,373 | ... | ... | 6 | 3,718 | 4 9 1 | 2 1 5 |
| Sholápur ... | Local Board ... | 3 | 6 | 102 | 108 | 82 | 62 | 498 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 498 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | Municipal ... | 5 | 53 | 324 | 377 | 329 | 197 | 659 | 63 | 1,435 | ... | ... | ... | 2,157 | 6 8 11 | 2 0 1 |
| | Aided ... | 2 | ... | 31 | 31 | 33 | 20 | 39 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 188 | 228 | 6 14 7 | 1 2 11 |
| | Native States... | 1 | ... | 60 | 60 | 60 | 44 | ... | 118 | ... | ... | 182 | ... | 300 | 5 0 0 | ... |
| | Total ... | 11 | 59 | 517 | 576 | 504 | 323 | 1,196 | 181 | 1,435 | 1 | 182 | 188 | 3,183 | 6 5 1 | 2 6 0 |
| Ahmednagar ... | Local Board ... | 13 | 36 | 451 | 487 | 484 | 253 | 3,338 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,338 | 6 14 4 | 6 14 4 |
| | Municipal ... | 7 | 24 | 345 | 369 | 368 | 211 | 872 | 159 | 1,308 | ... | ... | 138 | 2,277 | 6 3 0 | 1 13 3 |
| | Aided ... | 8 | 107 | 291 | 398 | 375 | 325 | 1,047 | 212 | ... | 30 | ... | 4,347 | 5,636 | 15 0 6 | 2 12 8 |
| | Unaided ... | 1 | ... | 20 | 20 | 16 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 28 | 1 12 0 | ... |
| | Total ... | 29 | 167 | 1,107 | 1,274 | 1,243 | 803 | 5,057 | 371 | 1,308 | 30 | ... | 4,513 | 8,279 | 6 10 7 | 4 1 1 |
| Násik ... | Local Board ... | 3 | 12 | 145 | 157 | 139 | 88 | 963 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 963 | 6 14 10 | 6 14 10 |
| | Municipal ... | 7 | 46 | 328 | 374 | 347 | 187 | 683 | 141 | 1,063 | ... | ... | 12 | 1,899 | 5 7 7 | 1 15 6 |
| | Aided ... | 6 | 36 | 137 | 173 | 175 | 127 | 283 | 111 | ... | ... | ... | 2,115 | 2,509 | 14 5 5 | 1 9 10 |
| | Total ... | 16 | 94 | 610 | 704 | 661 | 402 | 1,929 | 252 | 1,063 | ... | ... | 2,127 | 5,371 | 8 2 0 | 2 14 8 |
| Khándesh ... | Local Board ... | 4 | 14 | 141 | 155 | 145 | 93 | 1,142 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,142 | 7 14 0 | 7 14 0 |
| | Municipal ... | 12 | 29 | 441 | 470 | 481 | 259 | 1,286 | 688 | 1,599 | ... | ... | 27 | 3,600 | 7 7 9 | 2 10 9 |
| | Total ... | 16 | 43 | 582 | 625 | 626 | 352 | 2,428 | 688 | 1,599 | ... | ... | 27 | 4,742 | 7 9 2 | 3 14 1 |
| Abstract of Totals for the Central Division. | Government ... | 1 | ... | 119 | 119 | 122 | 84 | 775 | ... | 90 | 50 | ... | 226 | 1,141 | 9 5 8 | 6 5 8 |
| | Local Board ... | 30 | 90 | 1,115 | 1,205 | 1,143 | 687 | 7,026 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,026 | 6 2 4 | 6 2 4 |
| | Municipal ... | 61 | 483 | 3,404 | 3,887 | 3,640 | 2,194 | 9,899 | 1,401 | 17,630 | 1,078 | ... | 883 | 30,891 | 8 7 9 | 2 11 0 |
| | Aided ... | 57 | 1,646 | 3,093 | 4,739 | 4,588 | 3,376 | 13,336 | 323 | ... | 5,148 | ... | 36,470 | 55,277 | 12 0 9 | 2 14 6 |
| | Unaided ... | 1 | ... | 20 | 20 | 16 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 28 | 1 12 0 | ... |
| | Native States... | 7 | ... | 225 | 225 | 200 | 133 | ... | 892 | ... | ... | 182 | 2 | 1,076 | 5 6 1 | ... |
| | Grand Total, C. D. ... | 157 | 2,219 | 7,976 | 10,195 | 9,709 | 6,488 | 31,036 | 2,616 | 17,720 | 6,276 | 182 | 37,609 | 95,439 | 9 13 3 | 3 3 2 |
| | NORTHERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmedabad ... | Government ... | 1 | 22 | 91 | 113 | 112 | 76 | 934 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 934 | 8 5 5 | 8 5 5 |
| | Local Board ... | 17 | 139 | 588 | 727 | 647 | 407 | ... | 5,601 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,601 | 8 10 6 | ... |
| | Municipal ... | 14 | 125 | 870 | 995 | 924 | 515 | 1,457 | 948 | 2,077 | ... | ... | 73 | 4,555 | 4 15 0 | 1 9 3 |
| | Aided ... | 10 | 241 | 807 | 1,048 | 1,024 | 695 | 2,029 | 78 | ... | 3 | ... | 4,489 | 6,599 | 6 7 1 | 1 15 8 |
| | Total ... | 42 | 527 | 2,356 | 2,883 | 2,707 | 1,693 | 4,420 | 6,627 | 2,077 | 3 | ... | 4,562 | 17,689 | 6 8 7 | 1 10 2 |
| Kaira ... | Local Board ... | 11 | 87 | 548 | 635 | 565 | 353 | ... | 2,051 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,051 | 3 10 1 | ... |
| | Municipal ... | 11 | 161 | 926 | 1,087 | 1,019 | 593 | 1,694 | 548 | 3,196 | 3 | ... | 5 | 5,446 | 5 5 0 | 1 10 7 |
| | Aided ... | 3 | 47 | 93 | 140 | 125 | 73 | 614 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,103 | 2,717 | 21 11 9 | 4 14 7 |
| | Total ... | 25 | 295 | 1,567 | 1,862 | 1,709 | 1,019 | 2,308 | 2,599 | 3,196 | 3 | ... | 2,108 | 10,214 | 5 15 8 | 1 5 7 |
| Panch Mahals. | Local Board ... | 8 | 19 | 112 | 131 | 121 | 75 | ... | 630 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 630 | 5 3 4 | ... |
| | Municipal ... | 3 | 59 | 217 | 276 | 249 | 170 | 417 | 214 | 506 | ... | ... | 22 | 1,159 | 4 10 6 | 1 10 0 |
| | Total ... | 6 | 78 | 329 | 407 | 370 | 245 | 417 | 844 | 506 | ... | ... | 22 | 1,789 | 4 13 4 | 1 2 0 |
| Broach ... | Local Board ... | 3 | 16 | 79 | 95 | 101 | 52 | ... | 1,552 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,552 | 15 5 10 | ... |
| | Municipal ... | 7 | 114 | 602 | 716 | 684 | 389 | 1,018 | 357 | 1,723 | ... | ... | 3 | 3,101 | 4 8 6 | 1 7 10 |
| | Aided ... | 1 | 28 | 56 | 84 | 73 | 54 | 283 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 548 | 831 | 11 6 1 | 3 14 0 |
| | Total ... | 11 | 158 | 737 | 895 | 858 | 495 | 1,301 | 1,909 | 1,723 | ... | ... | 551 | 5,484 | 6 6 3 | 1 8 3 |
| Surat ... | Local Board ... | 18 | 132 | 832 | 964 | 745 | 490 | ... | 3,365 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,365 | 4 8 3 | ... |
| | Municipal ... | 3 | 50 | 180 | 230 | 208 | 146 | 184 | 117 | 641 | ... | ... | ... | 942 | 4 [illegible] | 0 14 1 |
| | Aided ... | 14 | 371 | 921 | 1,292 | 1,172 | 703 | 1,599 | ... | 480 | 76 | ... | 10,311 | 12,466 | 10 10 2 | 1 5 9 |
| | Unaided ... | 1 | 9 | 76 | 85 | 87 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 977 | 977 | 11 3 8 | ... |
| | Total ... | 36 | 562 | 2,009 | 2,571 | 2,212 | 1,399 | 1,783 | 3,482 | 1,121 | 76 | ... | 11,288 | 17,750 | 8 0 5 | 0 12 11 |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 5—*continued.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. Primary Upper Stage. | Primary Lower Stage. | Total. | Average Monthly Number. | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Annual Cost of Educating each Pupil. Total Cost. | Cost to Government. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4a | 4b | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7a | 7b | 7c | 7d | 7e | 7f | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| | NORTHERN DIVISION —*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thána ... | Local Board ... ... | 4 | 16 | 143 | 159 | 156 | 106 | ... | 672 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 672 | 4 4 11 | ... |
| | Municipal ... ... | 7 | 78 | 384 | 462 | 436 | 257 | 898 | 662 | 1,535 | ... | ... | 139 | 3,234 | 7 6 8 | 2 0 11 |
| | Total ... | 11 | 94 | 527 | 621 | 592 | 363 | 898 | 1,334 | 1,535 | ... | ... | 139 | 3,906 | 6 9 7 | 1 8 3 |
| Camp Baroda ... | Government ... ... | 1 | 5 | 24 | 29 | 26 | 18 | 223 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 223 | 8 9 2 | 8 9 2 |
| Káthiáwár ... | Native States... ... | 75 | 858 | 4,818 | 5,676 | 5,188 | 3,103 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 23,706 | 2,489 | 26,206 | 5 0 10 | ... |
| Mahi Kántha ... | Native States... ... | 9 | 65 | 290 | 345 | 360 | 229 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,560 | 114 | 1,674 | 4 10 5 | ... |
| Rewa Kántha ... | Native States... ... | 8 | 109 | 391 | 500 | 464 | 306 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,336 | ... | 2,336 | 5 0 7 | ... |
| Pálanpur ... | Native States... ... | 2 | 25 | 158 | 183 | 149 | 86 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,239 | 10 | 1,249 | 8 6 9 | ... |
| Surat Agency ... | Native States... ... | 5 | 38 | 245 | 283 | 242 | 158 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,187 | ... | 1,187 | 4 14 6 | ... |
| Cambay Agency. | Native States... ... | 1 | 18 | 152 | 170 | 174 | 98 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 410 | ... | 410 | 2 5 8 | ... |
| Cutch .. ... | Native States... ... | 14 | 143 | 720 | 863 | 827 | 431 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,008 | 1,095 | 6,103 | 7 6 1 | ... |
| Baroda Agency . | Aided ... ... ... | 1 | 66 | 77 | 143 | 141 | 109 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 474 | 474 | 3 5 9 | ... |
| Abstract of Totals for the Northern Division. | Government ... ... | 2 | 27 | 115 | 142 | 138 | 94 | 1,157 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,157 | 8 6 2 | 8 6 2 |
| | Local Board ... ... | 56 | 409 | 2,302 | 2,711 | 2,335 | 1,483 | ... | 13,871 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,871 | 5 15 1 | ... |
| | Municipal ... ... | 45 | 587 | 3,179 | 3,766 | 3,520 | 2,070 | 5,668 | 2,846 | 9,678 | 3 | ... | 242 | 18,437 | 5 3 10 | 1 9 9 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 29 | 749 | 1,958 | 2,707 | 2,535 | 1,634 | 4,525 | 78 | 480 | 79 | ... | 17,925 | 23,087 | 9 1 8 | 1 12 7 |
| | Native States... ... | 114 | 1,246 | 6,774 | 8,020 | 7,404 | 4,411 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 35,446 | 3,708 | 39,165 | 5 4 8 | ... |
| | Unaided ... ... | 1 | 9 | 76 | 85 | 87 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 977 | 977 | 11 3 8 | ... |
| | Total N. D. ... | 247 | 3,027 | 14,404 | 17,431 | 16,019 | 9,752 | 11,350 | 16,795 | 10,158 | 93 | 35,446 | 22,852 | 96,694 | 6 0 7 | 0 11 4 |
| | SOUTHERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dhárwár ... | Local Board ... ... | 22 | 110 | 899 | 1,009 | 953 | 601 | ... | 4,421 | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 4,471 | 4 11 1 | ... |
| | Municipal ... ... | 13 | 136 | 937 | 1,073 | 1,014 | 596 | ... | ... | 5,461 | ... | ... | ... | 5,461 | 5 4 8 | ... |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 1 | 12 | 45 | 57 | 55 | 45 | 120 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 449 | 577 | 10 7 10 | 2 2 10 |
| | Total ... | 36 | 258 | 1,881 | 2,139 | 2,022 | 1,242 | 120 | 4,421 | 5,461 | 8 | ... | 499 | 10,509 | 5 3 3 | 0 0 11 |
| Belgaum ... | Local Board ... ... | 8 | 57 | 467 | 524 | 402 | 288 | ... | 2,760 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,760 | 6 13 10 | ... |
| | Municipal ... ... | 5 | 39 | 322 | 361 | 286 | 175 | ... | ... | 1,585 | ... | ... | ... | 1,385 | 4 13 6 | ... |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 3 | 30 | 159 | 189 | 169 | 125 | 226 | 47 | 300 | ... | ... | 548 | 1,121 | 6 14 5 | 1 5 5 |
| | Total ... | 16 | 126 | 948 | 1,074 | 857 | 588 | 226 | 2,807 | 1,685 | ... | ... | 548 | 5,266 | 6 2 3 | 0 4 3 |
| Bijápur ... | Local Board ... ... | 6 | 18 | 242 | 260 | 240 | 150 | ... | 1,341 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,341 | 5 9 5 | ... |
| | Municipal ... ... | 4 | 21 | 129 | 150 | 156 | 91 | ... | ... | 1,164 | ... | ... | ... | 1,164 | 7 7 5 | ... |
| | Total ... | 10 | 39 | 371 | 410 | 396 | 241 | ... | 1,341 | 1,164 | ... | ... | ... | 2,505 | 6 5 2 | ... |
| Kánara ... | Local Board ... ... | 3 | 24 | 159 | 183 | 173 | 114 | ... | 898 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 898 | 5 3 1 | ... |
| | Municipal ... ... | 4 | 49 | 256 | 305 | 285 | 165 | ... | ... | 1,885 | ... | ... | 15 | 1,900 | 6 10 8 | ... |
| | Total ... | 7 | 73 | 415 | 488 | 458 | 279 | ... | 898 | 1,885 | ... | ... | 15 | 2,798 | 6 1 9 | ... |
| Ratnágiri ... | Local Board ... ... | 2 | 22 | 95 | 117 | 112 | 70 | ... | 700 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 703 | 6 4 5 | ... |
| | Municipal ... ... | 2 | 43 | 155 | 198 | 192 | 117 | ... | ... | 1,102 | ... | ... | ... | 1,102 | 5 11 10 | ... |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 2 | 13 | 32 | 45 | 37 | 25 | 64 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 519 | 583 | 15 12 1 | 1 11 8 |
| | Total ... | 6 | 78 | 282 | 360 | 341 | 212 | 64 | 700 | 1,102 | ... | ... | 522 | 2,388 | 7 0 1 | 0 3 0 |
| Kolába ... | Municipal ... ... | 4 | 30 | 210 | 240 | 231 | 125 | ... | ... | 1,975 | ... | ... | 2 | 1,977 | 8 8 11 | ... |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 2 | 18 | 58 | 76 | 67 | 44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 726 | 726 | 10 13 4 | ... |
| | Total ... | 6 | 48 | 268 | 316 | 298 | 169 | ... | ... | 1,975 | | ... | 728 | 2,703 | 9 1 2 | ... |
| Kolhápur and Southern Marátha Agency. | Kolhápur ... ... | 20 | 177 | 884 | 1,061 | 1,021 | 695 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,959 | 13 | 6,972 | 6 13 3 | ... |
| | Miráj ... ... ... | 6 | 91 | 364 | 455 | 424 | 285 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,278 | ... | 2,278 | 5 5 11 | ... |
| | Sángli ... ... ... | 4 | 4 | 249 | 253 | 235 | 141 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,681 | ... | 1,681 | 7 1 10 | ... |
| | Mudhol ... ... | 2 | 7 | 87 | 94 | 83 | 50 | ... | 538 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 538 | 6 7 8 | ... |
| | Kurandvád ... ... | 1 | ... | 17 | 17 | 25 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 128 | ... | 128 | 5 1 11 | ... |
| | Jamkhandi ... ... | 2 | 10 | 66 | 76 | 87 | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 668 | ... | 668 | 7 10 10 | ... |
| | Rámdurg ... ... | 1 | 23 | 53 | 76 | 74 | 46 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 660 | ... | 660 | 8 14 8 | ... |
| Bijápur Agency. | Játh ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 24 | 24 | 23 | 16 | ... | 170 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 170 | 7 6 3 | ... |
| Dhárwár Agency | Sávánur ... ... | 1 | 4 | 39 | 43 | 41 | 29 | ... | 106 | ... | ... | 152 | ... | 258 | 6 4 8 | ... |
| Sávantvádi Agency. | Sávantvádi ... ... | 3 | 32 | 223 | 255 | 228 | 145 | ... | 1,580 | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 1,625 | 7 2 0 | ... |
| Kolába Agency . | Janjira... ... ... | 7 | 16 | 249 | 265 | 263 | 172 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,475 | 10 | 1,485 | 5 10 9 | ... |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 5—*concluded.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. | | | Average Monthly Number. | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. | | | | | | | Annual Cost of educating each Pupil. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Upper Primary Stage. | Lower Primary Stage. | Total. | | | Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Total Cost. | Cost to Government. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4a | 4b | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7a | 7b | 7c | 7d | 7e | 7f | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| | Southern Division —*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abstract of Totals for the Southern Division. | Local Board ... ... | 41 | 231 | 1,862 | 2,093 | 1,880 | 1,223 | ... | 10,120 | ... | ... | ... | 53 | 10,173 | 5 6 7 | ... |
| | Municipal ... ... | 32 | 318 | 2,009 | 2,327 | 2,164 | 1,269 | ... | ... | 12,972 | ... | ... | 17 | 12,989 | 6 0 0 | ... |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 8 | 73 | 294 | 367 | 328 | 239 | 410 | 47 | 300 | 8 | ... | 2,242 | 3,007 | 9 2 8 | 1 4 0 |
| | Native States... ... | 48 | 364 | 2,255 | 2,619 | 2,504 | 1,635 | ... | 2,394 | ... | ... | 14,001 | 68 | 16,463 | 6 9 2 | ... |
| | Grand Total, S. D. ... | 129 | 986 | 6,420 | 7,406 | 6,876 | 4,366 | 410 | 12,561 | 13,272 | 8 | 14,001 | 2,380 | 42,632 | 6 3 2 | 0 0 11 |
| | Sind. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Karáchi ... | Municipal ... ... | 6 | 75 | 413 | 488 | 479 | 292 | 1,127 | 80 | 6,536 | ... | ... | 23 | 7,766 | 16 3 5 | 2 5 10 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 19 | 75 | 659 | 734 | 714 | 534 | 687 | 271 | 300 | 747 | ... | 4,461 | 6,466 | 9 0 11 | 0 15 5 |
| | Total ... | 25 | 150 | 1,072 | 1.222 | 1,193 | 826 | 1,814 | 351 | 6,836 | 747 | ... | 4,484 | 14,232 | 11 14 10 | 1 8 4 |
| Hyderabad ... | Municipal ... ... | 5 | 50 | 333 | 383 | 370 | 258 | 746 | ... | 2,620 | ... | ... | ... | 3,366 | 9 1 7 | 2 0 3 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 7 | 38 | 334 | 372 | 351 | 276 | 539 | 146 | ... | ... | ... | 4,081 | 4,766 | 13 9 3 | 1 8 7 |
| | Total ... | 12 | 88 | 667 | 755 | 721 | 534 | 1,285 | 146 | 2,620 | ... | ... | 4,081 | 8,132 | 11 4 6 | 1 12 6 |
| Thar and Párkar. | Local Board ... ... | 2 | 6 | 65 | 71 | 65 | 46 | 781 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 781 | 12 0 3 | 12 0 3 |
| | Total ... | 2 | 6 | 65 | 71 | 65 | 46 | 781 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 781 | 12 0 3 | 12 0 3 |
| Shikárpur ... | Municipal ... ... | 6 | 46 | 278 | 324 | 306 | 220 | 278 | 35 | 2,583 | ... | ... | 63 | 2,909 | 9 8 1 | 0 14 6 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 32 | ... | 1,131 | 1,131 | 1,090 | 1,001 | 444 | 557 | 180 | ... | ... | 3,764 | 4,945 | 4 8 7 | 0 6 6 |
| | Total ... | 38 | 46 | 1,409 | 1,455 | 1,396 | 1,221 | 722 | 592 | 2,713 | ... | ... | 3,827 | 7,854 | 5 10 0 | 0 8 3 |
| Upper Sind Frontier. | Municipal ... ... | 2 | 3 | 82 | 85 | 85 | 57 | ... | ... | 501 | ... | ... | ... | 501 | 5 14 4 | ... |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 4 | ... | 85 | 85 | 87 | 78 | .. | 88 | ... | ... | ... | 417 | 505 | 5 12 10 | ... |
| | Total ... | 6 | 3 | 167 | 170 | 172 | 135 | ... | 88 | 501 | ... | ... | 417 | 1,006 | 5 13 7 | ... |
| Abstract of Totals for Sind. | Local Board ... ... | 2 | 6 | 65 | 71 | 65 | 46 | 781 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 781 | 12 0 3 | 12 0 3 |
| | Municipal ... ... | 19 | 174 | 1,106 | 1,280 | 1,240 | 827 | 2,151 | 115 | 12,190 | ... | ... | 86 | 14,542 | 11 11 8 | 1 11 9 |
| | Aided ... ... ... | 62 | 113 | 2,209 | 2,322 | 2,242 | 1,889 | 1,670 | 1,062 | 480 | 747 | ... | 12,723 | 16,682 | 7 7 1 | 0 11 11 |
| | Total, Sind ... | 83 | 293 | 3,380 | 3,673 | 3,547 | 2,762 | 4,602 | 1,177 | 12,670 | 747 | ... | 12,809 | 32,005 | 9 0 4 | 1 4 9 |
| | Grand Total ... | 616 | 6,525 | 32,180 | 38,705 | 36,151 | 23,368 | 47,398 | 33,149 | 53,820 | 7,124 | 42,629 | 75,650 | 2,66,770 | 7 6 1 | 1 5 0 |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 6.

*Statistical Return of Schools for Special or Technical Training for the official year 1890-91.*

| District or State | Name or Class of Institutions | Number of Institutions | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. | Average Monthly Number | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess | Municipal Funds. | Fees | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total | Annual Cost of Educating each Pupil. Total Cost. | Cost to Government. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | **A.—Medical Schools** | | | | | Rs. | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs. | Rs a p. | Rs a p |
| | *Government* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poona | Medical School | 1 | 106 | 84 | 79 | 13,322 | | | 1,050 | | 105 | 14,483 | 172 6 8 | 158 9 6 |
| Ahmedabad | Do | 1 | 77 | 71 | 72 | 13,542 | | | 903 | | | 14,445 | 189 5 10 | 176 10 4 |
| Hyderabad | Do | 1 | 32 | 28 | 27 | 4,330 | 2,100 | | 45 | | | 6,375 | 227 10 10 | 151 1 2 |
| | *Aided.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hyderabad | Midwifery School | 1 | 9 | 9 | 9 | | 500 | | | | | 500 | 55 8 11 | |
| | Total, Medical | 4 | 224 | 192 | 187 | 30,094 | 2,600 | | 2,004 | | 105 | 34,803 | 181 4 1 | 156 11 10 |
| | **B.—Engineering School** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Aided* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Karáchi. | Engineering School | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2,000 | 1,722 | | 60 | | | 3,782 | 472 12 0 | 250 0 0 |
| | **C.—Agricultural Classes** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Government* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poona .. | College of Science | 1 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 8,555 | | | | | | 8,555 | 712 14 8 | 712 14 8 |
| Násik | High School | ... | (47) | (70) | (22) | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmedabad | Do | | (24) | (17) | (14) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Training College | | (98) | (106) | (98) | | | | | | | | | |
| Kaira | High School Nadiád | | (45) | (44) | (10) | | | | | | | | | |
| Surat | High School | | (72) | (20) | (21) | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Local Board* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sholápur | High School | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 500 | | | | | 1,625 | 2,125 | 59 0 5 | 13 14 3 |
| | | | (37) | (31) | (22) | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgaum | Agricultural Class | 1 | 7 | 7 | 6 | | 278 | 240 | | | 288 | 806 | 115 2 3 | |
| | | | (18) | (25) | (10) | | | | | | | | | |
| Hyderabad | Vernacular Agricultural Class | 1 | 21 | 16 | 11 | | 801 | | | | 31 | 832 | 52 0 0 | |
| | *Aided* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmednagar | E. S. High School | | (18) | (10) | (7) | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Native States* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Káthiáwár | High School, Bhávnagar | | (25) | (20) | (15) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Male Training College, Rájkot | | (33) | (20) | (25) | | | | | | | | | |
| Kolhápur | High School | | (67) | (60) | (60) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total, Agricultural | 4 | 47 (142) | 40 (403) | 35 (333) | 9,055 | 1,079 | 240 | | | 1,944 | 12,318 | 307 15 2 | 226 6 0 |
| | **D.—Forest Class** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Government.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poona | College of Science | 1 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2,757 | | | | | | 2,757 | 393 13 9 | 393 13 9 |
| | **E.—School of Art** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Government* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | Sir J. J. School of Art | 1 | 259 | 254 | 192 | 34,489 | | | 3,752 | | 8,660 | 46,901 | 182 4 7 | 135 12 6 |
| | **F.—Drawing Classes** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Government* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | Elphinstone High School | | 1 | (41) | (40) | | | | | | ... | | | |
| | | | (45) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Elphinstone Middle School | | (142) | (143) | (110) | | | | | | | | | |
| Poona | High School | | 25 | 16 | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | (75) | (71) | (66) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Training College | | (140) | (133) | (117) | | | | | | | | | |
| Sátára | High School | | (96) | (64) | (50) | | | | | | | | | |
| Sholápur | Do. | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | (30) | (20) | (15) | | | | | | | | | |
| Násik ... | Do. | | 14 | 10 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | (14) | (22) | (15) | | | | | | | | | |
| Khándesh | Do. | | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | (107) | (76) | (63) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Training School | | (38) | (31) | (40) | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmedabad | High School | | 7 | 10 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | (37) | (29) | (2[illegible]) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Training College | | (56) | (20) | (14) | | | | | | | | | |
| Kaira | High School Nadiád | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | (21) | (29) | (18) | | | | | | | | | |
| Broach | Do | | (20) | (29) | (14) | | | | | | | | | |
| Surat | Do. | | 15 | 10 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | (30) | (21) | (1[illegible]) | | | | | | | | | |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 6—*continued.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. | Average Monthly Number. | Average Daily Attendance. | Expenditure. Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Annual Cost of educating each Pupil. Total Cost. | Cost to Government. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | F.—Drawing Classes—*contd.* | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| | *Government*—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thána ... ... | High School ... ... ... | ... | (90) | (43) | (38) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Belgaum ... | Do. ... ... ... | ... | 18 | 12 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | (31) | (30) | (12) | | | | | | | | | |
| Dhárwár ... | Training College ... ... | ... | (146) | (119) | (77) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kánara ... ... | High School ... ... ... | ... | 2 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | (17) | (12) | (11) | | | | | | | | | |
| Bijápur ... ... | Do. ... ... ... | ... | (39) | (26) | (18) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Karáchi ... | Do. ... ... ... | ... | (141) | (105) | (90) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Class for Masters ... ... | 1 | 5 | 8 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hyderabad ... | High School ... ... ... | ... | (179) | (167) | (165) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Training College ... ... | ... | (69) | (59) | (58) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Shikárpur ... | High School ... ... ... | ... | (147) | (157) | (112) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Class for Masters ... ... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | *Local Board.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ratnágiri ... | Drawing Class ... ... ... | ... | (108) | (105) | (86) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | *Municipal Board.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Karáchi ... ... | Municipal Class ... ... | 1 | 61 | 68 | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | *Aided.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... | Bombay Education Society ... | ... | (26) | (16) | (17) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Israelite School ... ... | ... | (29) | (27) | (17) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | St. Mary's Institution... ... | ... | (16) | (16) | (12) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Poona... ... | Panch Howd Mission School | ... | (10) | (8) | (7) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | New English School ... ... | ... | (540) | (528) | (485) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Poona Native Institution ... | ... | (28) | (34) | (33) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | 23 | 18 | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| | City English Schools, Poona... | ... | (19) | (16) | (15) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ahmednagar ... | Education Society's ... ... | ... | (54) | (40) | (26) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Násik ... ... | Yeshwantrao Maharaja's ... | ... | (77) | (69) | (55) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kolába ... ... | Alibág ... ... ... ... | ... | (200) | (196) | (164) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Karáchi ... | Sind Arts College ... ... | ... | (8) | (8) | (8) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Convent School ... ... | ... | (32) | (30) | (28) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sind Madrasa ... ... ... | ... | (152) | (141) | (108) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Grammar School ... ... | ... | (40) | (37) | (31) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hyderabad ... | Bhiria ... ... ... ... | ... | (38) | (38) | (30) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Kandiáro... ... ... ... | ... | (82) | (84) | (65) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Moro ... ... ... ... | ... | (82) | (83) | (61) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Shikárpur ... | Proprietary School, Shikárpur | ... | (91) | (101) | (80) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Káthiáwár ... | Training College, Rájkot ... | ... | (27) | (38) | (31) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mahi Kántha ... | Scott College, Sadra ... ... | ... | (18) | (18) | (15) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kolhápur ... | Kolhápur ... ... ... | ... | (134) | (125) | (113) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miraj ... ... | Miraj ... ... ... ... | ... | (37) | (22) | (17) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sávantvádi ... | Sávantvádi ... ... ... | ... | 16 | 14 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | (35) | (31) | (19) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | *Unaided.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay... ... | Gokuldas Tejpal ... ... | ... | (138) | (141) | (127) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Poona ... ... | Nutan Maráthi Vidyalaya ... | ... | (67) | Not given. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kolhápur ... | Mission School ... ... ... | ... | (25) | (19) | (18) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, Drawing Classes ... | 3 | 200 | 176 | 124 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | (3,806) | (3,411) | (2,869) | | | | | | | | | |
| | G.—Industrial Schools. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Government.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poona ... ... | College of Science Workshop. | 1 | 143 | 134 | 108 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,480 | 5,480 | 40 14 4 | ... |
| Dhárwár ... | Training College ... ... | ... | (59) | (58) | (31) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hyderabád ... | Training College ... ... | ... | (69) | (59) | (58) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | *Local Board.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ratnágiri ... | School of Industry ... ... | 1 | 153 | 155 | 126 | 6,500 | 3,500 | ... | 88 | ... | 13,305 | 23,393 | 150 14 9 | 41 14 11 |
| Karachi ... | Tálti ... ... ... ... | ... | (63) | (61) | (45) | ... | 908 | ... | ... | ... | 88 | 996 | 15 9 0 | ... |
| | Dádú ... ... ... ... | ... | (79) | (70) | (51) | ... | 366 | ... | ... | ... | 49 | 415 | 5 14 1 | ... |
| Hyderabad ... | Hála ... ... ... ... | ... | (26) | (26) | (24) | ... | 183 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 183 | 7 0 7 | ... |
| Thar and Párkar | Gadro ... ... ... ... | ... | (22) | (25) | (21) | ... | 120 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 4 12 10 | ... |

# SUBSIDIARY FORM No. 6—*concluded.*

| District or State. | Name or Class of Institutions | Number of Institutions. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls on 31st March. | Average Monthly Number. | Average Daily attendance. | Expenditure. Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Revenues of Native States. | All other sources. | Total. | Annual Cost of Educating each Pupil. Total Cost. | Cost to Government. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | G.—Industrial Schools—*continued.* | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| | *Municipal Board.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmedabad .. | Technical School .. .. | 1 | 14 | 11 | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 15 | 18 | 1 10 2 | .. |
| Hyderabad . | Technical .. .. .. | .. | (307) | (278) | (258) | .. | .. | 2,062 | .. | .. | .. | 2,062 | 7 6 8 | .. |
| Thar and Párkar | Umarkot .. .. .. .. | .. | (37) | (29) | (22) | .. | 210 | 578 | . | .. | 228 | 1,016 | 35 0 7 | . |
| Upper Sind Frontier. | Jacobabad .. .. .. | .. | (53) | (51) | (46) | 1,080 | 500 | 765 | .. | .. | 41 | 2,336 | 46 12 7 | 21 2 10 |
| | *Aided.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay . | David Sassoon's .. .. .. | 1 | 219 | 223 | 223 | 3,000 | .. | .. | 957 | .. | 18,306 | 22,363 | 102 8 5 | 16 2 4 |
| | Apprentices' Home .. .. | 1 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 1,295 | .. | .. | 1,536 | .. | 1,599 | 4,430 | 246 1 9 | 71 15 1 |
| | V. J. Technical Institute .. | 1 | 339 | 282 | 232 | 35,000 | .. | 10,000 | 8,248 | .. | 16,464 | 69,712 | 247 3 3 | 124 1 10 |
| Poona . .. | Free Church Mission .. .. | 1 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 240 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 168 | 408 | 45 5 4 | 26 10 8 |
| | Panch Howds Mission .. | 1 | 70 | Not given | | 134 | .. | .. | 240 | .. | 575 | 949 | .. | .. |
| | Industrial School, Sirúr .. | .. | (67) | (59) | (57) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. |
| Sholápur . | Robertson's School .. .. | 1 | 48 | 60 | 89 | 384 | 1,000 | 1,699 | .. | .. | . | 3,083 | 51 0 10 | 6 1 1 |
| Ahmednagar .. | S. P. G. Mission .. .. | 1 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 113 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,247 | 1,360 | 80 0 0 | 6 10 4 |
| Surat .. . | Furdunji Sorabji Parekh .. | 1 | 51 | 49 | 28 | 2,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,175 | 4,175 | 85 3 3 | 40 13 1 |
| Karáchi .. | Sind Madrasa .. .. .. | .. | (85) | (68) | (50) | 1,371 | .. | 500 | .. | .. | 598 | 2,069 | 43 10 7 | 27 8 3 |
| Hyderabad .. | Kandháro (Boys) .. .. | .. | (168) | (167) | (118) | .. | 3,356 | .. | .. | .. | 6,112 | 9,468 | 56 11 1 | .. |
| | Do. (Girls) .. . | .. | (50) | (48) | (35) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . |
| | Naushahro .. .. .. | .. | (179) | (193) | (154) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,151 | 1,151 | 5 15 5 | .. |
| | Khanwáhan .. .. .. | .. | (41) | (44) | (34) | .. | 614 | .. | .. | .. | 480 | 1,124 | 25 8 9 | .. |
| | [illegible] .. .. .. | .. | (82) | (83) | (61) | .. | 1,000 | .. | .. | .. | 3,270 | 4,270 | 51 7 2 | .. |
| | *Native States.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cutch .. .. | Bhuj .. .. .. .. | 1 | 102 | 101 | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,697 | .. | 4,697 | 46 8 1 | .. |
| Kolhápur .. | Technical School .. .. | 1 | 48 | 47 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,195 | .. | 5,195 | 110 8 6 | .. |
| Sávantvádi .. | Industrial School .. .. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | 219 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 232 | 116 0 0 | .. |
| | | | (4) | (2) | (1) | | | | | | | | | .. |
| | Music School .. .. .. | .. | 11 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | .. | (20) | (27) | (18) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total, Industrial Schools .. | 14 | 1,181 (1,465) | 1,113 (1,351) | 910 (1,084) | 52,197 | 12,000 | 15,007 | 11,060 | 9,892 | 71,364 | 1,72,135 | 155 5 8 | 47 1 8 |
| | H.—Normal Schools (Men). | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Government.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poona .. .. | Training College .. .. | 1 | 163 | 154 | 135 | 19,715 | 6,308 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26,023 | 168 15 8 | 128 0 4 |
| Khándesh .. | Do. do. Dhulia .. | 1 | 52 | 46 | 42 | 6,061 | 3,166 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,227 | 200 9 5 | 131 12 6 |
| Ahmedabad .. | Do. College .. .. | 1 | 134 | 128 | 123 | 13,234 | 4,113 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 17,359 | 145 9 10 | 103 6 3 |
| Dhárwár .. | Do. . .. .. | 1 | 138 | 94 | 91 | 13,686 | 4,808 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18,494 | 196 11 11 | 145 9 6 |
| Hyderabad .. | Do .. .. .. | 1 | 69 | 59 | 58 | 9,480 | 5,967 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,447 | 261 13 0 | 160 10 10 |
| | *Aided.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmednagar .. | Normal School .. .. .. | 1 | 69 | 64 | 61 | 2,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,514 | 7,514 | 117 6 6 | 31 4 0 |
| | *Native States.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Káthiáwár .. | Training College, Rájkot .. | 1 | 67 | 76 | 65 | .. | .. | .. | 53 | 9,937 | .. | 9,990 | 191 7 2 | . |
| Kolhápur .. | Training School .. .. | 1 | 16 | 16 | 13 | .. | .. | . | .. | 2,468 | .. | 2,468 | 154 4 0 | .. |
| | Total, for Masters .. | 8 | 708 | 637 | 588 | 64,176 | 24,632 | .. | 65 | 12,405 | 5,514 | 1,06,522 | 167 3 7 | 100 11 11 |
| | I.—Normal Schools (Women). | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Government.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poona .. .. | Training College .. .. | 1 | 34 | 36 | 30 | 9,474 | 2,150 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,624 | 122 14 3 | 203 2 8 |
| Ahmedabad . | Mahalaxmi College .. .. | 1 | 56 | 51 | 42 | 8,229 | 912 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,141 | 179 3 9 | 161 5 8 |
| | *Local Board.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hyderabad .. | Normal School .. .. .. | 1 | 11 | 11 | 10 | .. | 522 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 522 | 47 7 3 | .. |
| | *Municipal.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Karáchi .. .. | Municipal .. .. .. | 1 | 31 | 24 | 22 | 365 | 365 | 287 | .. | .. | .. | 1,017 | 42 6 0 | 15 3 4 |
| | *Aided.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Surat .. .. | Mission School .. .. .. | | .. | .. | .. | 524 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 524 | . | |
| Karáchi . .. | Karáchi Convent .. . | 1 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 1,662 | .. | .. | 1,000 | .. | 2,292 | 4,954 | 309 10 0 | 103 14 0 |
| | *Native States.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Káthiáwár .. | Barton College .. .. | 1 | 18 | 17 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,592 | 168 | 5 760 | 358 13 2 | .. |
| Kolhápur ... | Training College .. .. | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | .. | .. | 866 | | 866 | 96 3 7 | .. |
| | Total, for Mistresses .. | 7 | 173 | 164 | 141 | 20,254 | 3,949 | 287 | 1,000 | 6,458 | 2,460 | 34,408 | 209 12 11 | 128 8 0 |
| | J.—Special Schools. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Government.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay .. .. | Veterinary College .. .. | 1 | 42 | 41 | 34 | 14,992 | .. | 2,500 | 3,164 | .. | . | 20,656 | 503 12 10 | 365 10 6 |
| Poona .. .. | Do. Class .. .. | .. | .. | | . | 7,483 | .. | | . | .. | 156 | 7,639 | . | |
| | Total .. | 1 | 42 | 41 | 34 | 22,475 | .. | 2,500 | 3,164 | .. | 156 | 28,295 | 690 1 11 | 548 2 9 |
| | Grand Total .. | 44 | 2,851 (5,713) | 2,699 (5,165) | 2,225 (4,292) | 2,37,497 | 45,718 | 18,034 | 21 114 | 28,756 | 89,603 | 4,41,321 | 167 10 10 | 90 3 9 |

# APPENDIX B.

## PROVISIONAL RULES FOR DAKSHINA FELLOWSHIPS.

1. The following rules are sanctioned from the 1st of January 1891 until further orders.

2. Subject to the observance by the Colleges of the conditions herein prescribed, Fellowships are allotted to the full-time Colleges recognized by the University as under :—

Elphinstone College—6 Fellowships, each of Rs. 60 per mensem.
Deccan College—6 Fellowships, each of Rs. 60 per mensem.
Wilson College—3 Fellowships, each of Rs. 50 per mensem.
St. Xavier's College—3 Fellowships, each of Rs. 50 per mensem.
Gujarát College—3 Fellowships, each of Rs. 50 per mensem.
Sind College—3 Fellowships, each of Rs. 50 per mensem.

3. The Fellowships are open to Graduates of the Bombay University who are reading for a higher degree and willing to assist as Tutors in the Colleges.

4. In or about December of each year the Fellowships will be filled up by the Director of Public Instruction on the nomination of the Common Room of each College.

5. The names of the candidates nominated by the Common Room for the Fellowships attached to the College should be submitted to the Director by the Principal of the College.

6. Subject to the conditions of regular attendance, good conduct and satisfactory progress, the Fellowships are tenable for the calendar year, but it is open to the Common Room to recommend the re-appointment of a Fellow. It is also open to the Common Room to recommend the appointment of a Senior Fellow on a double stipend in place of two Junior Fellows. Fellowships can be taken away by the Director acting on the report of the Common Room of the College. No Fellow will be allowed to change his College.

7. All Fellows shall continue their studies and also take a small share in the College work under the supervision of the College authorities. The time-table showing the tutorial work of each Fellow must be submitted to the Director.

8. The stipends of the Fellows must be drawn quarterly in arrears, upon printed* bills signed by the Principal. These bills should be submitted to the Director for counter-signature.

* The form of bill is appended.

*N.B.*—These rules apply to girls as well as boys.

K. M. CHATFIELD,
Director of Public Instruction.

*Poona, 15th November 1890.*

---

## DAKSHINA FELLOWS.

ALLOWANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS UNDER TREATIES AND ENGAGEMENTS.

*Abstract of Stipends for the Quarter ending* *189*

| Date of appointment. | Names. | Designation. | Time served. | Monthly stipend. | Amount payable. | Income Tax. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

These persons were effective and the charges should be paid as set forth.

Certified that the amounts drawn on former bills have been paid to the parties to whom they were due, and that their receipts have been filed in my office.

_____ College.
_____ 189

Principal

# APPENDIX C.

## GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE.

*Tabular Statement of Lectures delivered from November 1889 to September 1890.*

### WINTER SESSION.

| Names. | Designation. | Lectures due. | Lectures Delivered. November 1889. | December 1889. | January 1890. | February 1890. | March 1890. | April 1890. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dr. W. Gray ... | Professor of Surgery ... | 70 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 71 | |
| Dr. I. B. Lyon (on leave) | Do. Chemistry ... | 70 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 70 | |
| Dr. T. D. C. Barry (acting) | Do. Medical Jurisprudence and Practical Toxicology | 50 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 44 | Completed in the Summer Session. |
| Dr. G. A. Maconachie ... | Do. Zoology and Comparative Anatomy ... | 30 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 30 | |
| Dr. J. Arnott (on leave) ... | Do. Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children | 60 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 47 | Completed in the Summer Session. |
| Dr. R. J. Baker (acting) ... | Do. Anatomy ... | 70 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 70 | |
| Dr. W. K. Hatch ... | Do. Physiology | 70 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 65 | Completed in the Summer Session. |
| Dr. C. H. L. Meyer (on leave) | Additional Professor of Clinical Medicine and Pharmacology | ... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 18 | |
| Dr. L. F. Childe (acting) | Demonstrator of Anatomy | Not fixed. | 20 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 90 | |
| Dr. K. N. Bahadurji | Professor of Medicine and Therapeutics | 70 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 70 | |
| Dr. N. K. Kallianwala ... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dr. R. Manser (on leave) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dr. D. E. Hughes (acting) | | | | | | | | | | |

*N.B.*—Clinical instruction in Medicine and Midwifery, Surgery, and Ophthalmic Surgery was also given on each week-day during the Session.

### SUMMER SESSION.

| Names. | Designation. | Lectures due. | Lectures Delivered. June 1890. | July 1890. | August 1890. | September 1890. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dr. W. Gray ... | Professor of Operative Surgery ... | 25 | 1 | 14 | 11 | | 26 | |
| Dr. I. B. Lyon (on leave) ... | Do. Practical Chemistry ... | 3 months. | 5 | 13 | 10 | | 28 | |
| Dr. T. D. C. Barry (acting) | Do. Medical Jurisprudence and Practical Toxicology. | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | | 17 | Remained from Winter Session. |
| Dr. G. A. Maconachie ... | Do. Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery | 25 | 5 | 8 | 12 | | 25 | |
| Dr. J. Arnott (on leave) ... | Do. Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.. | 13 | 1 | 8 | 6 | | 15 | Remained from Winter Session. |
| Dr. R. J. Baker (acting) ... | | | | | | | | |
| Dr. R. J. Baker (acting Professor of Midwifery, &c.) | Do. Materia Medica ... | 60 | 10 | 21 | 30 | | 61 | |
| Dr. C. M. Collie (acting) ... | | | | | | | | |
| Dr. C. H. L. Meyer (on leave) | Do. Practical Histology and Physiology ... | 5 | 7 | 10 | 12 | | 29 | Remained from Winter Session. |
| Dr. L. F. Childe (acting Professor of Practical Histology and Physiology) ... | | | | | | | | |
| Dr. J. G. Hojel (acting) ... | Do. Pathology ... | 30 | 7 | 13 | 16 | | 36 | |
| Dr. C. H. L. Meyer (on leave) | Do. Hygiene ... | 20 | 6 | 13 | 6 | | 25 | |
| Dr. D. E. Hughes (acting) ... | | | | | | | | |
| Dr. D. MacDonald ... | Do. Botany ... | 30 | 6 | 15 | 16 | | 37 | |

*N.B.*—Clinical instruction in Medicine and Midwifery, Surgery, and Ophthalmic Surgery, was also given on each week-day during the Session.

W. GRAY, Brigade Surgeon,
Principal, Grant Medical College.

## APPENDIX D.

*Extract from the Report of Dr. Cooke, C.I.E., Principal, College of Science, Poona.*

I returned from Europe on the 9th June 1890 and resumed charge of the Principalship from Professor S. Cooke, who had acted during my absence. Veterinary Surgeon Cooper joined his appointment as Veterinary Surgeon to the Bacteriological Laboratory as well as Veterinary Lecturer to the Agricultural class on the 1st September 1890, displacing from the last named appointment Veterinary Surgeon Smith, who had been the Veterinary Lecturer to the Agricultural class. Dr. Alfred Langard, M.B., arrived from England and took up his appointment as Bacteriologist on the 10th September 1890. Professor Georgie retired in November 1890, and his successor, Professor Dr. A. W. Thomson, D.Sc., of the University of Glasgow, arrived in January 1891. Mr. K. J. Sanjana was transferred to the Samaldas College, and Mr. F. M. Dastoor, the permanent Mathematical Master in this College, rejoined his appointment in June 1890.

3. The total number of pupils on the roll at the end of the year was 222, distributed as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Engineering Department ... ... . ... | 53 |
| Agricultural Department ... ... ... ... | 14 |
| Forest Department ... ... ... ... ... | 9 |
| Science Department ... ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| Mechanical Department including Workshop apprentices and Sub-overseer Class . ... ... ... ... | 143 |
| Total ... | 222 |

### ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

#### *A.—University Classes.*

4. At the examination for L.C.E. (under old rules) 61 candidates appeared, of whom 25 passed the examination, 2 were placed in the Second class and 23 in the Pass class. This is the largest number of candidates ever sent up by the College for the L.C.E. degree. For the First Examination in Civil Engineering (under old rules) 15 candidates appeared of whom 5 passed the examination. For the First Examination in Civil Engineering (under new rules) 8 candidates were sent up, all of whom passed the examination, 3 were placed in the First class, 4 in the Second and 1 in the Pass class. For the Second Examination in Civil Engineering (under new rules) 10 candidates were sent up, of whom 8 passed the examination; seven were placed in the Second class and 1 in the Pass class. For the examination for L.C.E. (under new rules), which examination was held for the first time this year, 1 candidates presented themselves, of whom 3 passed the examination, 1 was placed in the First class and 2 in the Pass class. For the First B.Sc. Examination 4 candidates were sent up but none of them passed the examination. For the Second Examination for the degree of B.Sc., 2 candidates were sent up, and both of them passed the examination, the only candidates who succeeded in obtaining the degree out of 9 who appeared at the University Examination. For the First Examination in Agriculture 6 candidates presented themselves, of whom 3 passed the examination.

5. The old F.C.E. will not be again held by the University. The candidates who appeared were for the most part plucked candidates who had made several unsuccessful attempts to get through the examination, which will account for the great number of failures. The same may be said, though in a less degree, of the old L.C.E. Examination, at which several students who had failed presented themselves. This examination will be held by the University twice more, after which the new regulations will have come entirely into force. I am glad to be able to report an increase in the number of entries under the new regulations. The first year 1888 we had 9, and last year 19. A sudden falling off was to be expected when the standard was raised and the Previous Examination made a pre-requisite for entrance to the College classes, but as the number of students who pass the Previous Examination increases, so will the attendance. It has been of late frequently suggested that the Medical Faculty should follow the example of the Civil Engineering Faculty of the University and make the Previous Examination a *sine qua non* for entrance to the Medical College, and thus put both professional Colleges on the same starting level. This will no doubt be done before long, as the feeling as to the necessity of the step is gradually becoming stronger; and I think it will be as great an advantage to the Medical graduates as it has been to those in Engineering. I have no hesitation in asserting that the difference between the graduates who pass under the new system where the Previous Examination must be passed by all candidates and those who passed under the old where Matriculation alone was necessary, is of the most marked character, and I have no doubt that the Public Works and other departments employing the Engineering graduates will soon recognize the fact. In addition to the better knowledge of English required, the Engineering course has been greatly improved. Every candidate must pass the first grade

Art Examination in drawing before he can appear for the new L.C.E. Examination, a condition which some of the candidates found difficult of accomplishment last year, so that all the class could not appear for the University Examination. The courses in almost all subjects have now been made practical as well as theoretical, *practical* physics, *practical* chemistry and *practical* botany having been made compulsory. An Engineering project necessitating a large amount of fieldwork as well as the design of structures has been added under the head of "Engineering," so that in every branch the studies have been rendered more practical and useful than formerly.

6. A table showing the number of students who passed from this College at the several examinations of the University of Bombay during the last 5 years is given below :—

| | 1886 | 1887. | 1888 | 1889. | 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. C. E (old) ... | 31 | 17 | 56 | 13 | 5 |
| L C. E (old) .. | 20 | 10 | 23 | 20 | 25 |
| First B.Sc. ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Second B.Sc . | ... | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 |
| First Agriculture | ... | ... | .. | . | 3 |
| F.C E. (new) ... | ... | ... | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| S.C E ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 8 |
| L C E (new) ... | ... | ... | ... | . | 3 |

B.—Workshop and Sub-Overseer Class.

7. The number of apprentices on the roll of the workshops has increased, the number at the close of the year being 132 as against 124 in the previous year. I cannot admit a larger number under present conditions, as I have neither staff, appliances, nor work to employ a greater number. A good deal of work has been done and the workshop has made a profit of Rs. 970-13-1 during the year, which sum has been lodged in the Treasury [illegible] and above the amounts drawn therefrom, which have been repaid. The payments made into the Treasury for work done by the workshops in the month of March alone was Rs. 1,851-7-4, and there were still on the 1st April many outstanding accounts which had not been paid in time to be lodged in the Treasury before the close of the official year, so that the real profit is considerably above Rs. 970-13-1. Among the items of work executed and not paid for till after the official year had closed, was a gas apparatus including furnace and gasometer for the Leprosy Commission, which was ordered by the Government of India and sent to Simla in March last. It is very satisfactory to be able to report that the workshops have more than paid their way and have cost Government less than nothing for their maintenance. Especially is this so when the number of apprentices is large, for a large attendance does not necessarily imply a large profit, in fact paradoxical as it may seem, it generally means the reverse When there is a large attendance and particularly a number of juniors in the workshops, there must necessarily be considerable loss of material as well as spoiled work, which has to be done over again. The juniors must be allowed to spoil work and waste material if they are to learn and a large preponderance of junior apprentices is antagonistic to working at a profit.

8. The following table shows the religion and caste of the apprentices :

| | |
|---|---|
| Hindus ... .. ... ... ... | 112 |
| Europeans and Eurasians ... ... ... ... | 9 |
| Jews ... ... ... ... .. | 1 |
| Mahomedans ... ... ... ... .. | 8 |
| Pársis ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 |

9. In December last, 12 of the apprentices who had finished their term of apprenticeship in the workshops presented themselves for the Sub-Overseer class entrance examination, of whom 10 passed and 2 failed. Of the 10 who passed, 2 were fitters, 5 carpenters and 3 moulders.

10. The number on the roll of the Sub-Overseer class at the end of the year under report was 11, one less than the previous year. The final examination of this class was held in February, when 12 students presented themselves, of whom 11 passed the examination. It was conducted as usual by officers and ex-officers of the Public Works Department, and my thanks are due to Messrs. Narso Ramchandra Godbole, Pensioned Engineer, Gangadhar Venayek Mehendale, Pensioned Sub-Engineer, Damodar Janardan Gokhale, Pensioned Accountant, and Shankar Shripat Deshpánde, Supervisor, Public Works Department, who kindly undertook the task of setting the papers and examining the answers.

II.—Agricultural Department.

11. The Agricultural class of the College has been altogether made a University class, studying for the Diploma in Agriculture. The first set of students appeared for the

First Agricultural Examination in November last and 6 students presented themselves, of whom 3 passed and are now prosecuting their studies for the second examination. The Junior Agricultural Class at present consists of 11 students.

## B.—Veterinary Hospital.

12. The Veterinary Hospital has done very good work, particularly towards the latter part of the year. In fact it has of late become so popular that I have been reluctantly compelled to refuse patients for want of room in the hospital sheds. By a recent Government Resolution, No. 1300, dated 3rd March 1891, animals whose owners have been convicted under the Cruelty to Animals Act may be sent to the College Hospital, and during last month 7 cases were sent by the Cantonment Magistrate. The number of patients treated within the hospital walls (in-door patients) during the year was 272. The diseases for which these patients were treated will be seen below :—

| Diseases. | Discharged cured. | Died. | Total number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Diseases of the skin and appendages ... ... ... | 31 | ..... | 31 |
| " " organs of circulation ... ... ... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| " " " digestion ... ... ... | 43 | 1 | 44 |
| Local injuries ... ... ... ... ... | 69 | ..... | 69 |
| Parasitic diseases ... ... ... ... ... | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| Diseases of the nervous system ... ... ... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Blood diseases ... ... ... ... ... | 34 | 1 | 35 |
| Diseases of the organs of generation ... ... ... | 16 | ..... | 16 |
| " " eye and appendages ... ... ... | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| " " bones and articulations ... ... ... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| " " respiratory organs ... ... ... | 16 | ..... | 16 |
| " " urinary organs ... ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " " ear ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Bursati sores ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Tumours ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | ..... | 9 |
| Total ... | 264 | 8 | 272 |

13. It is gratifying to be able to state that of the whole number treated (272) only 8 died, the remaining 264 having been cured. Mr. Sanga, the Assistant in charge of the Hospital, has worked very steadily and given great satisfaction. He has, during the past term, as the Veterinary course for University students is a heavy one, taken part of the lectures to the junior classes, and he also visited, in a professional capacity, some of the villages around Poona and treated sick cattle where such were found with very excellent results. The total receipts from the sale of manure and from fees, paid by some well-to-do persons for the treatment of their animals, has been Rs. 156-1-0, which has been paid into the Government treasury.

## III.—Forest Department.

14. In January last, when the new class was formed, the Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, sent 2 candidates, the Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle, sent 3 and the Conservator of Forests, Sind Circle, sent none. At the final examination of the Forest Class which was held in September last, three candidates appeared for and passed the examination.

## IV.—High School Agricultural Classes.

15. The High School Agricultural Classes were examined as usual by examination papers sent from the College in January. The table below gives the result of the examination conducted by the College Professors and Teachers during the last five years :—

| Name of High School. | 1886. | | 1887. | | 1888. | | 1889. | | 1890. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1st year. | 2nd year. | 1st year. | 2nd year. | 1st year. | 2nd year. | 1st year. | 2nd year. | 1st year. | 2nd year. |
| Ahmednagar ... ... ... | 14 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 4 | ... | 4 | ... |
| Násik ... ... ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 6 | ... | 12 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| Dhulia ... ... ... | 14 | ... | 3 | 2 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Belgaum ... ... ... | 9 | 4 | 24 | 7 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Surat ... ... ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Nadiád ... ... ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Sholápur ... ... ... | 11 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 11 | ... |
| Kolhápur ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | 8 | ... | 19 | ... |
| Ahmedabad ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... |

## V.—Observatory.

16. The Photospectroscope supplied by Hilger had to be sent home for alterations during the early part of the year and has not as yet been returned. The chief spectroscopic observations of value made during the year were those made on the great nebula in Orion. The results of these observations were embodied in a paper which was read before the last meeting of the Royal Astronomical Society, and was also accepted by the Council of that Society for publication in its Journal. The extract from the English Mechanic of 22nd May last in the margin gives an account of the paper. Mr. Naegamwalla is very desirous that the 16½ inch reflector, which is mounted on the Newtonian system, should be altered to the Cassegrain system, and Sir Howard Grubb, the maker, with whom I have had correspondence on the subject, agrees in thinking that the alteration would be easily accomplished and place the instrument in the front rank among instruments of a like aperture. I shall elsewhere ask to have the alteration made, as it is a pity not to avail ourselves to the full of the climatic advantages we possess for observatory work in Poona.

*Royal Astronomical Society*

The May meeting of the Society was held on Friday the 8th instant, General Tennant, president, in the chair.

Mr. Knobel read a paper by Mr K D. Naegamvala, on "The Character of the Chief Line of the Nebula in Orion," which was, when it was first observed by Dr Huggins, supposed to correspond with a line in the spectrum of nitrogen. A difference in the position of the nitrogen line and the nebula line was soon discovered, and the idea of the correspondence was abandoned. More recently, Mr. Lockyer stated that he had found it to coincide with the sharp edge of a band in the magnesium spectrum. Dr. Huggins and Prof. Keeler, of the Lick Observatory, have each made measurements of the position of the nebula line with instruments giving much larger dispersion than that used by Mr Lockyer, and they concur in asserting that the nebula line does not correspond in position with the sharp edge of the nebula band, and that the nebula line does not degrade in brightness towards one side as it would if it were the last remnant visible of the magnesium fluting Mr Lockyer replied in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, that the character of the nebula line could not be well seen with such large dispersion as Dr Huggins and Prof Keeler had made use of, and that with smaller instruments giving a brighter image, the nebula line appeared to him distinctly winged on one side. Mr. Naegamvala has observed the nebula line with several short-focussed instruments, and spectroscopes giving small dispersion, but has not been able to detect any inequality in the degradation of light on the two sides of the line, although the conditions in India under which he has been able to examine the nebula have been more favourable as to altitude above the horizon, and probably also as to clearness of atmosphere, than those at South Kensington.

Capt. Noble said: The theory as to the coincidence of this nebula line with the edge of the magnesium fluting has been already three times killed by Dr Huggins in England, Dr. Vogel in Germany, and Prof Keeler at the Lick Observatory, and I think that we must look on Mr. Naegamvala as having finally killed and buried it.

## VI.—Bacteriological Laboratory.

17. Dr. Lingard, who was appointed by the Secretary of State to the post of Bacteriologist in connection with the Bacteriological Laboratory, joined his appointment in September last Government has been very liberal in supplying the necessary equipment of the Laboratory, and the buildings which have been erected are valued at about Rs. 30,000. Dr. Lingard and Mr. Cooper have been working at a disease called "*Surra*," which occasionally breaks out and causes much loss among horses. Dr Lingard prefers not to submit a formal report until he has some definite information to supply regarding this disease. His letter on the subject is attached in original. I can say from my own knowledge that the record of the experiments made by Dr Lingard on the disease forms a volume of considerable bulk and of great interest.

## VII.—College Herbarium and Botanic Garden.

18. A great deal of work has been done in the College Herbarium during the year. I have had plant collectors in the Deccan, Konkan, Southern Marátha Country and Sind, and the herbarium has been enriched with many new specimens. I was ordered to Simla to attend a conference in September last and afterwards attended another conference in Poona in November, which prevented my being able to utilize the College vacation for travelling as I had hoped to do. I was able, however, to pay a short visit to Sind, and I was so impressed with the necessity of an examination of the flora of that Province that I sent Mr. Kanitkar, the most experienced of the plant collectors, to Sind in addition to the man already there. During my stay in Sind, I was fortunate enough to discover a new species of cotton (gossypium) which had not hitherto been described and which Dr. George Watt, C.I.E., has asked me to allow him to describe under the name of Gossypium Cookei. Mr. Woodrow travelled a little during the cold weather vacation, but the work in the herbarium has been so heavy and the number of plants sent in by the plant collectors so large, that most of his time has been occupied in the herbarium, in which he has worked every spare hour during the day not enjoying any holidays I regret to say that Mr. Woodrow has been recently obliged to proceed to England for his health, as he was attacked by erysipelas in the end of April

19. The small botanical garden to the east of the College is doing extremely well and beginning to look ornamental, though its object is use rather than ornament. It is of the greatest value in teaching botany to students. I have recently reclaimed a portion of ground of nearly 3 acres in rear of the College, which had been an eyesore for years and

intend to plant it with forest trees for the most part. During last year Mr. Woodrow conceived the idea of sowing cotton-seed procured from every part of India in order to aid Dr. George Watt, C.I.E, who was writing the article "Gossypium" for his Dictionary of Economic Products. This idea was carried out, cotton-seed was procured from every province in India, and sown and dried specimens of the flowers and fruit sent to Dr. Watt, C.I.E., who considered that Mr. Woodrow had done "*grand work*" in carrying out the idea.

## VIII.—General.

20. The annual excursion was undertaken as usual in January last, Professor S. Cooke accompanied the students, and he makes the following report :—

> "We first visited the old architectural remains of the Karli caves, then the great Tansa dam over which we were conducted by the Engineer in charge, Mr. Hill. We next proceeded up the ghauts to Igatpura, and from there to Gwalior, Dholepur, Agra, Ulwar, Delhi, Jeypore, Ajmere, Baroda, Ahmedabad and back *viâ* Bombay. The students were much interested in the old architectural remains of Agra and Delhi, as well as with the Dholepur massive sand stones and the excellent Geological Museum of Jeypore. Ajmere also supplied an item of interest in the shape of an unused lead mine. Mount Abu was also visited. We were on tour for about 16 days in all, and much enjoyed the outing."

21. In March last the College was visited by a Committee from the North-Western Provinces consisting of Messrs. Wickes, Secretary to Government, D. P. W., N.-W. P. and O.; White, Director of Public Instruction, N. W. P. and O.; Holderness, Director of Land Records and Agriculture, N. W. P. and Oudh; Izat, Manager, Bengal North-Western Railway, and Athar Ali Khán, and I understand that one of the objects of the visit was to consider the possibility of expanding the Civil Engineering College at Roorki in the North-Western Provinces and making it somewhat similar to this College, which in addition to Civil Engineering, offers instruction in Science, Agriculture, Forestry, Veterinary and Mechanical Engineering.

22. In August of last year the College completed 25 years since the laying of the foundation stone of its main building by Sir Bartle Frere (August 5th, 1865), and it may be interesting to see how it has increased and extended during a quarter of century. I therefore attach to this report photographs* of several of the buildings, laboratories &c., which now surround the main building that 20 years ago was the only part of the present College in existence.

* In a separate book.

23. For the Accountants' examination, 11 candidates presented themselves in July last, of whom 6 passed the examination.

24. An electrical testing class having for its object the instruction of subordinates in the Public Works Department, in the methods of finding electrical resistances with a view to testing the efficiency of lightning conductors, was held here in January last, and a number of employés of the Public Works Department sent here for instruction. A Government Resolution has recently been published rendering it compulsory on every Engineer or Overseer appointed to the Public Works Department to produce a certificate of having attended at this College a course of instruction in testing lightning conductors, so that a class for this subject will now become one of the regular College classes, and it will be necessary to provide a considerable number of sets of testing instruments for several students to work with at one and the same time.

---

## The Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory.

*Poona, 25th May 1891.*

Sir,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter No. 141 of 1891-92 of the 22nd instant, and in reply to state that the following is the subject which has been under consideration and study during the five months November 1st to March 31st :

> "The Intimate Ætiology, Pathology and treatment of a most fatal disease among horses known by the native name of 'Surra.'"

As yet I have not arrived at definite conclusions whereon a report can be based, but I will in due course have the pleasure of submitting a résumé of work effected and the opinions arrived at, in the form of a report, which I trust will be of interest to the authorities.

I have the honor to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
ALFRED LINGARD, M.B.

To Theodore Cooke, Esquire, LL.D., C.I.E., College of Science, Poona.

# APPENDIX E.

EXTRACTS FROM CORRESPONDENCE REGARDING PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

No. 6248 OF 1890-91.

FROM THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION;
TO THE SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT,
Educational Department.

*Poona, Office of the Director of Public Instruction, 22nd January 1891.*

SIR,—In reply to Government Resolution, Educational Department, No. 2320 of the 1st November, I have the honour to report that at first there was an Imperial grant* for primary schools, but that our system of primary education throughout the country was established by the Government of Sir Bartle Frere, who originated the rate which is called the local cess. This cess was first a permissive school rate, but afterwards became compulsory and was extended to other objects; and the final arrangement was that the levy should be one anna for every rupee of land revenue, and that one-third of this anna should be devoted to primary schools. The Imperial grant was continued in addition to the cess; became a Provincial grant under the decentralization scheme of Lord Mayo; and was distributed between the Collectorates and included with the school-cess in a Local Board Budget for education in each Collectorate.

* Of about 2 lákhs.

2. The next step, second in importance only to the establishment of the local cess, was taken by the Government of Sir James Fergusson, who, with the assistance of the Hon'ble Mr. Peile, issued Government Resolution, Educational Department, No. 1204 of the 15th of July 1884. This Resolution shows that the towns which had naturally been more ready than the villages to receive schools, had absorbed more than their share of the common educational fund; and orders the separation of the town schools from the village schools and the establishment of a separate school fund for every municipality, so that the Local Boards might devote the whole of their money to village schools. To enable this separation to be effected, Government made each municipality a fresh grant of one-third of the cost of its schools, and left the Local Boards in undisturbed possession of the old Provincial grant (at that time † Rs. 2,58,900). The result of this operation was that the Local Boards found a sum ‡ of Rs. 2,23,547 placed at their disposal for the development of village schools; that Government made a grant of Rs. 1,12,000 to the municipalities; and that the municipalities after receiving this grant and their own school receipts had to provide for a deficit of about Rs. 1,12,000.

† The original grant had been increased by Rs. 51,682, the sum allowed by the Government of India as compensation for the abolition of the cess on excise revenue.

‡ The Local Board expenditure on schools within municipal limits had been—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gross expenditure | ... | Rs. 3,38,232 |
| Less municipal school receipts | ... | „ 1,14,685 |
| Net expenditure | ... | Rs. 2,23,547 |

3. The Resolution I have quoted also reaffirmed the principle which was originally enunciated by the Supreme Government that the Government grant to schools should properly be a sum equal to one-half of the local assets or one-third of the total cost, and promised additional grants until that limit was reached and as Government was enabled to find the money. This promise was repeated by the Government of Lord Reay, who, with the assistance of the Hon'ble Mr. Peile, issued Government Resolution, Educational Department, No. 1938 of the 29th of October 1885. This important Resolution reaffirms the previous orders and states that "what Government has contemplated doing is to give both to each Municipal Board and each District Board one-third of the total cost of primary schools on the principle of the Provincial contract, *i. e.* a lump allotment open to revision every five years." And with regard to the municipal schools which had already received the grant of Rs. 1,12,000, the Resolution continues as follows:—

"The contract grant being fixed for five years, Government are willing further to assist in the expansion of educational means during that term by contributing to the cost of new schools at its discretion under the grant-in-aid rules. There are also existing primary and indigenous schools, which may prefer to be independent of the municipal school boards. These latter may be judged entitled to a grant-in-aid from Government within the limits of section 23, as meeting the educational wants of some locality. And if a municipality spends money beyond the contract on establishing new schools or on aiding schools where they are required to make the provision adequate, Government would not withhold temporary support within the limits of section 23 under the grant-in-aid rules until the contract expires. When that happens, it is probable that, if the financial position permits, as many of these aided schools as it may be practicable and profitable to bring within the terms of a fresh contract will be included in it, the contract grant being proportionately increased.

"The grants-in-aid by Government above contemplated should be administered on the ordinary system. Government desire to leave to the judgment of the Educational Department the working out of the details for each locality, only noting that the cardinal principle must not be overlooked that the municipality is made responsible by law for the establishment and maintenance of the whole system of primary schools in the municipal district the aid of Government being entirely voluntary and discretional and subject to such conditions as Government may think fit to impose in the interests of education.

"It seems to be in accordance with the views of the Government of India that the municipalities should be allowed freedom of administration under the supreme control of Government as laid down in the Act in their dealings with private and primary indigenous schools which they may bring within the scope of their system as part of the contract scheme. Government do not desire that the exact terms of the Government grant-in-aid rules should be enforced, but the arrangements will be subject to the conditions of the contract grant and the powers of control given by the Act. Schools aided by the municipalities outside the contract will come under the grant-in-aid rules in the ordinary way until the contract is revised."

As to the Local Boards the Resolution is equally liberal, but adds the following caution.

"While the Governor in Council recognizes the claim of rural districts to a subsidy which in the aggregate shall equal half of the local assets, he must reserve to the Educational Department discretion in the distribution of the subsidy among the districts. Rural taxation is not elastic as are municipal revenues and the local educational rates represent an income which is by its nature liable to very slight enhancement. Some amount of latitude must therefore be allowed to the Department in dealing with the aid to the district Boards. All districts are rated in the same proportion to their income, and Government may therefore fairly apply its grant where it is most needed."

The Resolution ends by making new grants for primary schools, *viz.* Rs. 1,00,000 to the local Boards and Rs. 56,000 to the results grant (half for the municipal and half for the local Board area).

4. The next important order is Government Resolution, Educational Department, No. 1281 of the 14th of August 1886, which follows the lines already laid down and sanctions the rules under which the municipal schools have since been successfully worked. But I should have noticed Government Resolution, Revenue Department, No. 8663 of the 24th October 1885, which limits the aid which a district Board may give to a municipality to "the sum which bears to the total cost which must in the absence of such grant be met from municipal funds proper the same proportion as the children in the schools whose parents are payers of cess to the District Local Fund on land outside municipal limits bear to all the children attending the schools"; and lastly, we have Government Resolution, Educational Department, No. 179, dated the 20th January 1890, by which the Government of Lord Reay in part fulfilment of its previous promise gave the Local Boards a fresh grant of Rs. 1,00,000. This grant includes a sum of Rs. 16,550 given to Sind in 1889-90; but the rest of the grant commences from the first of last April, and so will not come into the figures for 1889-90.

5. The number of primary schools and of children attending them within* the Municipal and Local Board areas are shown below, for the past five years, but it must be remembered that there have been many changes in the list of municipalities.

* Schools in the city of Bombay are not included as Government has lately arranged for them.

*Return of Primary Schools in Municipal and Local Board Areas (excluding the City of Bombay).*

| Year. | Maintained by Municipal Boards. | | Maintained by Local Boards. | | Aided within Municipal Area. | | Aided within Local Board Area. | | Grand Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Schools | Number of Children. | Number of Schools. | Number of Children. | Number of Schools. | Number of Children. | Number of Schools. | Number of Children. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| 1885-86... | 577 | 67,245 | 3,955 | 215,736 | 192 | 13,438 | 425 | 10,127 | 5,149 | 306,546 |
| 1886-87... | 583 | 66,995 | 4,210 | 219,715 | 266 | 17,250 | 480 | 12,680 | 5,539 | 316,640 |
| 1887-88 .. | 591 | 65,994 | 4,275 | 217,896 | 295 | 18,864 | 495 | 13,109 | 5,656 | 315,863 |
| 1888-89... | 604 | 66,350 | 4,306 | 226,326 | 376 | 21,918 | 632 | 16,544 | 5,918 | 331,138 |
| 1889-90... | 610 | 67,166 | 4,248 | 225,649 | 414 | 24,514 | 827 | 22,728 | 6,099 | 340,057 |

6. The cost of *these schools for the last five years is shown below, and here it is necessary to remember that arrear payments by Government sometimes occur to disturb the figures of the year.

* The schools in the City of Bombay are again excluded.

*Cost of Primary Schools in Municipal and Local Board Areas (excluding the City of Bombay).*

| Year. | Maintained by Municipal Boards. | | | | | | Maintained by Local Boards. | | | | | | Aided within Municipal Area. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Endowments and all other sources. | Total. | Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Endowments and all other sources. | Total. | Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Endowments and all other sources. | Total. |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1885-86 | 78,932 | 14,522 | 1,53,393 | 49,558 | 317 | 2,96,722 | 2,53,900 | 5,50,001 | 3,120 | 1,18,644 | 1,851 | 9,27,516 | 14,766 | 676 | 6,330 | 10,249 | 24,545 | 56,574 |
| 1886-87 | 1,38,019 | 45,792 | 1,32,280 | 54,807 | 4,184 | 3,75,082 | 3,50,490 | 5,25,055 | 438 | 1,11,537 | 3,708 | 9,91,528 | 24,343 | 2,805 | 1,410 | 15,660 | 37,701 | 76,939 |
| 1887-88 | 1,20,599 | 38,119 | 1,57,427 | 56,707 | 2,734 | 3,75,586 | 3,68,265 | 5,91,509 | 10 | 1,16,056 | 2,575 | 10,78,415 | 18,920 | 387 | 4,276 | 21,768 | 52,139 | 97,520 |
| 1888-89 | 1,09,572 | 27,404 | 1,80,827 | 58,104 | 1,951 | 3,80,858 | 3,54,526 | 6,36,081 | ... | 1,23,542 | 1,726 | 11,15,875 | 23,504 | ... | 6,105 | 22,[illegible] | 56,437 | 1,08,851 |
| 1889-90 | 1,13,282 | 44,389 | 1,75,470 | 58,884 | 2,373 | 3,94,396 | 3,70,059 | 6,58,150 | . | 1,25,435 | 3,669 | 11,57,313 | 27,333 | ... | 6,260 | 24,694 | 60,974 | 1,17,261 |

| Year | Aided within Local Board Area. | | | | | | Total Expenditure from | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Provincial Revenues. | Local Cess. | Municipal Funds | Fees | Endowments and all other sources | Total | Provincial Revenues | Local Cess | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Endowments and all other sources. | Grand Total. |
| | Rs | Rs. | Rs | Rs. | Rs | Rs. | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs. |
| 1885-86 | 5,264 | 3 261 | . | 11,420 | 11,805 | 31 810 | 3,[illegible]862 | 5,03 409 | 1,62 802 | 1 89,871 | 38,578 | 13,12 622 |
| 1886 87 | 11,018 | 4,810 | | 10,859 | 11,447 | 38,143 | 5 23 870 | 5,79 071 | 1,94,148 | 1,92 863 | 52,340 | 14 82,292 |
| 1887 88 | 780 | 12,181 | 40 | 11,972 | 20,[illegible]35 | 4[illegible],508 | 5 08,564 | 6 42,196 | 1,61,753 | 2,00 [illegible]13 | 77,983 | 15,97,029 |
| 1888 89 | 182 | 14,201 | | 11 307 | 22 016 | 50,006 | 4 88 084 | 6 57 086 | 1 86 932 | 2,17,758 | 84,130 | 16,64,590 |
| 1889 90 | 243 | 23 988 | 60 | 13,500 | 33 412 | 71,[illegible]93 | 5,10,917 | 7 20 527 | 1,81,790 | 2,20 571 | 1,00,458 | 17,40 [illegible]13 |

7. The proportion that the Government grant bears to the total cost of the schools is shown in the following figures,† and the divisional returns are appended (Statement 1) —

† Schools in the city of Bombay are again omitted

*Average Cost of Primary Schools in Municipal and Local Board Areas (excluding the City of Bombay).*

| Average annual cost of educating each pupil in | | 1885-86 | 1886-87 | 1887 88 | 1888-89 | 1889 90 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs a p | Rs a. p | Rs a. p | Rs a p | Rs a p |
| Municipal Schools | Cost to Provincial Funds .. | 1 3 1 | 2 1 7 | 1 14 1 | 1 11 3 | 1 11 10 |
| | ,, Municipal ,, . | 2 5 0 | 2 0 2 | 2 7 4 | 2 13 0 | 2 11 1 |
| | ,, Local ,, | 0 3 6 | 0 11 2 | 0 9 6 | 0 9 4 | 0 10 11 |
| | Total Cost | 4 7 7 | 5 11 4 | 5 13 0 | 6 1 0 | 6 0 9 |
| Local Board Schools | Cost to Provincial Funds | 1 3 10 | 1 10 4 | 1 11 10 | 1 10 6 | 1 11 8 |
| | ,, Local ,, | 2 11 0 | 2 7 7 | 2 12 8 | 2 15 6 | 3 0 6 |
| | Total Cost | 4 8 6 | 4 10 8 | 5 1 6 | 5 3 5 | 5 5 4 |
| Aided Schools within Municipal limits | Cost to Provincial Funds | 1 3 2 | 1 8 0 | 1 0 6 | 1 2 1 | 1 2 6 |
| | ,, Municipal ,, | 0 8 3 | 0 1 5 | 0 2 9 | 0 4 8 | 0 4 3 |
| | Total Cost | 4 9 5 | 4 11 11 | 5 5 2 | 5 3 8 | 4 15 4 |
| Aided Schools within Local Board area | Cost to Provincial Funds .. | 0 8 11 | 0 14 2 | 0 1 0 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 2 |
| | ,, Local ,, | 0 5 6 | 0 6 2 | 0 15 4 | 0 14 7 | 1 2 6 |
| | Total Cost . | 3 5 9 | 3 1 2 | 3 9 2 | 3 3 4 | 3 7 4 |

8. The returns* again show that the board schools in Sind are more expensive than the schools in the Presidency proper, and I should be glad if we had funds to level up and to pay all our teachers at the rates which have been possible in Sind. The returns also show that for the whole Presidency (excluding Bombay)† the municipal schools are the most expensive and the aided schools the cheapest The reason for this is the greater efficiency of the town schools with large numbers of pupils in the higher standards. In point of efficiency local board schools are not much behind the municipal schools, while the aided schools, although claiming some of the best of our schools which are maintained by native or missionary societies in the towns, have their average pulled down to the lowest place by the number of private schools working on the indigenous system of avoiding the use of printed books. The figures showing the comparative efficiency of the three classes of schools‡ in 1889-90 are as under.—

* See this Office No 5589 of the 20th December 1883.

† For 1889 90 the cost of primary schools in the City of Bombay was as under —

| | | Rs a. p. |
|---|---|---|
| Municipal | Cost to Government | 2 10 10 |
| | Cost to Municipal Fund | 3 12 3 |
| | Total Cost | 9 0 9 |
| Aided | Cost to Government | 2 2 1 |
| | Cost to Municipal Fund | 0 9 6 |
| | Total Cost ... | 11 1 3 |

‡ The Schools in the City of Bombay are excluded.

*Number of Children in the different stages of instruction for Primary Schools in 1889-90.*

| Class of School. | Number of Children in upper primary stage. | Number of Children in middle primary stage. | Number of Children in lower primary stage. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Municipal ... ... .. | 21,815 | 25,258 | 20,093 | 67,166 |
| Local ... . ... | 64,690 | 84,641 | 76,318 | 225,649 |
| Aided ... .. ... | 7,275 | 15,247 | 25,825 | 48,347 |

* * * * * * *

12. Finally as to the revised grant to municipal schools, I have the honour to submit a fresh statement (Statement 2). This statement excludes English schools, and includes all the new schools started by the Municipalities and the new Municipalities which have been established According to the promise of 1885 quoted in my third paragraph, the Municipalities§ have a just claim for the sums entered in this statement, the total being as under :—

§ Bombay again excluded.

| | Old Grant. | New Grant |
|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| Central Division ... .. | 41,913 | 62,536 |
| Northern Division ... ... | 31,411 | 46,652 |
| Southern Division .. ... | 26,706 | 29,924 |
| Sind ... ... ... | (a) 25,356 | (a) 25,472 |
| Total ... | 1,25,386 | 1,64,584 |

(a) Subject to adjustments on account of Police charges.

13. As to the district boards, the special grant of Rs. 28,000 mentioned in my third paragraph disappeared under the shears of the Finance Committee, and from the beginning of 1887-88 the boards have paid for all* aided primary schools within their jurisdiction. This practice is possible, as the district boards are under direct Government control; is necessary, as the Department is closely connected† with the boards and the management of their schools; and is just, because the local assets of the aided schools are counted in the assessment of the Government grants, so that in effect the district boards will receive precisely the same assistance that Government gives to the Municipalities. The claims of the district boards in accordance with the promise given‡ in 1885 are shown in the accompanying statement marked 3. The total of these claims is given below, but in the distribution of the additional grant the caution mentioned in my third paragraph should be remembered, and the Department should retain the discretionary power asked for in my No. 5861 of the 21st December and granted in Government Resolution No. 179 of the 20th January 1890 —

* Except a few schools in Government cantonments which still receive a Government grant

† The Department is not represented on municipal boards, does not manage municipal schools, and has no interest in saving municipal funds

‡ See para. 3 above

| Division. | Present Grant to Local Boards. | Grant possible at half of Local assets. | Increase claimed by Local Boards. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs |
| Central Division ... .. | 1,35,931 | 1,51,479 | 15,548 |
| Northern do. ... . | 1,02,859 | 1,40,155 | 37,296 |
| Southern do. .. .. | 1,21,049 | 1,37,284 | 16,235 |
| Sind .. ... ... ... | 47,209 | 1,00,931 | 53,722 |
| Total .. | 4,07,048 | 5,29,849 | 1,22,801 |

14. If Government will allow the increased grant to be spent where it is really wanted and to be transferred from zillas that do not need more money to zillas that do, I have to report that Mr. Giles does not now require more money for Broach, and that Mr. Jacob at present only requires Rs. 12,000 for Sind. This sets free Rs 61,339, and there is urgent need for part of this sum in the Panch Maháls and Ratnágiri; and great need for the rest of it in Kolába, Poona, Sátára, Sholápur, Násik, Ahmednagar, Bijápur, Kánara, Thána and Ahmedabad, where all progress is stopped for want of money.

15, With regard to aided schools, I beg to refer to Government Resolution, Educational Department, No. 2328 of the 3rd November 1890, which sanctioned higher rates for the

lower standards, with the view of inducing indigenous school-masters to take to printed books, and of raising the rate to aided primary schools in general. In paragraph 3 of this office No. 4797, of the 30th October, I have asked for an addition of Rs. 15,000 to my results grant, and more than this I do not recommend at present.

I have, &c.,

K. M. CHATFIELD,

Director of Public Instruction.

---

*P. S.*—(1). I beg to append a statement marked 4, which compares the number of primary* schools in the Municipal towns (including Bombay) with the figures for the same towns as shown in my No. 5589 of the 20th December 1883. The totals of this statement are as under :—

* A few 2nd grade classes, (*i. e.* self-supporting classes for English) are included.

| | Population in 1881. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1883. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1882-83 | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1890. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1889-90 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay City ... ... ... | 773,196 | 114 | 10,067 | 1·3 | 151 | 14,585 | 1·8 |
| Central Division ... ... .. | 688,045 | 254 | 25,282 | 3·6 | 421 | 33,703 | 4·9 |
| Northern do. ... ... ... | 574,236 | 171 | 23,078 | 4·0 | 213 | 26,371 | 4·6 |
| Southern do. ... .. ... ... | 352,292 | 143 | 17,158 | 4·8 | 242 | 19,857 | 5·6 |
| Sind ... ... . .. .. | 294,623 | 99 | 10,035 | 3·4 | 209 | 14,241 | 4·8 |
| Total ... | 2,682,392 | 781 | 85,620 | 3·1 | 1,236 | 108,757 | 4·0 |

(2). A second statement, marked 5, gives similar information for the Local Board area, the totals being as under :—

| | Area. | Number of towns and inhabited villages. | Population. | Number of recognised schools, 1882-83. | Number of pupils, 1882-83. | Percentage of pupils to population, 1882-83. | Number of recognised schools in 1889-90. | Number of pupils 1889-90. | Percentage of pupils to population, 1889-90 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central Division ... | 37,407 | 8,829 | 4,664,158 | 1,459 | 63,303 | 1·3 | 1,743 | 76,923 | 1·6 |
| Northern do | 14,401 | 5,376 | 3,178,527 | 978 | 56,981 | 1·8 | 1,257 | 75,831 | 2·4 |
| Southern do. ... | 24,646 | 7,227 | 3,934,882 | 940 | 65,015 | 1·6 | 1,510 | 77,396 | 1·9 |
| Sind ... . | 48,014 | 3,378 | 2,091,657 | 186 | 8,114 | ·4 | 614 | 18,518 | ·9 |
| Total ... | 124,468 | 24,810 | 13,869,224 | 3,563 | 193,413 | 1·3 | 5,124 | 248,668 | 1·7 |

(3). A third statement, marked 6, gives similar information for towns separately entered in the Census, but below municipal rank and still included under Local Boards in Statement 5. The totals of this statement are as under :—

| | Population in 1881. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1883. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1882-83. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1890 | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1889-90. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central Division ... .. ... | 151,141 | 48 | 4,836 | 3·1 | 61 | 5,280 | 3·5 |
| Northern do. .. ... ... | 140,651 | 43 | 5,122 | 3·6 | 51 | 6,848 | 4·9 |
| Southern do. . .. ... | 209,985 | 60 | 8,041 | 3·8 | 99 | 9,202 | 4·3 |
| Sind ... ... ... ... ... | 27,549 | 14 | 1,090 | 3·9 | 24 | 1,358 | 4·9 |
| Total . | 529,326 | 165 | 19,089 | 3·6 | 235 | 22,688 | 4·2 |

* * * * * *

## STATEMENT 1.

*Average Cost of Primary Schools in Municipal and Local Board Area (excluding the City of Bombay).*

| Average annual cost of educating each Pupil in | | 1885-86. | 1886-87. | 1887-88. | 1888-89. | 1889-90. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Central Division.* | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| Municipal Schools ... ... | Cost to Provincial Funds ... .. | 1 0 3 | 2 4 1 | 1 14 1 | 1 4 2 | 1 12 11 |
| | Cost to Municipal Funds ... .. | 1 12 2 | 1 7 5 | 2 3 2 | 2 4 0 | 2 3 7 |
| | Cost to Local Funds ... ... ... | 0 5 1 | 0 11 6 | 0 9 5 | 0 9 9 | 0 10 8 |
| | Total Cost ... | 3 14 4 | 5 7 5 | 5 11 9 | 5 13 6 | 5 11 10 |
| Local Board Schools . ... | Cost to Provincial Funds ... .. | 1 8 0 | 1 15 1 | 1 15 0 | 1 14 9 | 1 14 4 |
| | Cost to Local Funds .. ... ... | 2 11 11 | 2 5 6 | 2 12 6 | 2 11 9 | 2 12 5 |
| | Total Cost ... | 4 14 9 | 4 13 11 | 5 4 8 | 5 3 8 | 5 4 1 |
| Aided Schools within Municipal limits ... ... ... | Cost to Provincial Funds . .. | 0 15 9 | 1 4 11 | 0 14 10 | 1 1 6 | 1 1 1 |
| | Cost to Municipal Funds ... ... | ... | 0 0 2 | 0 0 11 | 0 1 8 | 0 1 3 |
| | Total Cost ... | 4 15 11 | 4 8 11 | 5 4 10 | 5 10 4 | 5 2 0 |
| Aided Schools within Local Board area ... .. ... | Cost to Provincial Funds ... .. | 0 15 8 | 1 4 5 | 0 0 9 | 0 2 2 | 0 1 1 |
| | Cost to Local Funds ... ... ... | 0 2 6 | 0 3 6 | 1 2 4 | 1 0 11 | 1 0 9 |
| | Total Cost .. | 5 1 5 | 5 0 11 | 5 8 10 | 5 10 6 | 5 5 9 |
| *Northern Division.* | | | | | | |
| Municipal Schools .. ... | Cost to Provincial Funds ... ... | 0 12 10 | 1 14 1 | 1 9 3 | 1 8 1 | 1 10 3 |
| | Cost to Municipal Funds ... .. | 2 5 7 | 1 9 2 | 1 11 9 | 2 1 0 | 1 14 11 |
| | Cost to Local Funds ... ... .. | 0 1 5 | 0 10 3 | 0 11 7 | 0 11 1 | 0 12 3 |
| | Total Cost ... | 4 2 1 | 4 12 10 | 4 15 0 | 5 2 4 | 5 3 8 |
| Local Board Schools ... ... | Cost to Provincial Funds ... .. | 1 1 4 | 1 6 0 | 1 9 3 | 1 4 7 | 1 4 0 |
| | Cost to Local Funds ... ... ... | 2 14 0 | 2 12 8 | 2 14 5 | 3 1 4 | 3 2 1 |
| | Total Cost ... | 4 8 7 | 4 10 9 | 4 15 7 | 4 13 7 | 4 13 10 |
| Aided Schools within Municipal limits ... ... ... | Cost to Provincial Funds ... .. | 1 7 2 | 1 12 1 | 1 3 0 | 1 7 9 | 1 6 4 |
| | Cost to Municipal Funds ... . | 0 2 1 | 0 1 9 | 0 1 5 | 0 2 5 | 0 2 3 |
| | Total Cost .. | 3 6 11 | 3 15 0 | 4 8 8 | 5 4 2 | 5 1 6 |
| Aided Schools within Local Board area .. . . ... | Cost to Provincial Funds ... ... | 0 4 8 | 0 6 9 | 0 6 2 | ... | . |
| | Cost to Local Funds ... ... ... | 0 7 9 | 0 14 8 | 1 1 9 | 0 15 0 | 1 1 1 |
| | Total Cost . | 2 4 1 | 2 9 11 | 4 0 11 | 2 13 8 | 3 1 6 |
| *Southern Division.* | | | | | | |
| Municipal Schools .. .. | Cost to Provincial Funds ... .. | 1 5 6 | 1 12 8 | 1 13 7 | 1 13 3 | 1 13 1 |
| | Cost to Municipal Funds . . .. | 1 10 2 | 1 15 9 | 2 6 3 | 2 5 1 | 2 1 4 |
| | Cost to Local Funds ... ... . | 0 5 1 | 0 10 8 | 0 9 5 | 0 8 4 | 0 12 7 |
| | Total Cost ... | 3 15 5 | 5 3 6 | 5 11 7 | 5 9 7 | 5 9 9 |
| Local Board Schools ... ... | Cost to Provincial Funds ... ... | 1 1 8 | 1 9 0 | 1 10 5 | 1 11 2 | 1 10 11 |
| | Cost to Local Funds ... ... ... | 0 0 1 | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| | Total Cost .. | 3 11 4 | 4 1 5 | 4 6 2 | 4 8 7 | 4 10 11 |
| Aided Schools within Municipal limits ... ... ... | Cost to Provincial Funds ... . | 1 2 10 | 1 3 8 | 0 12 10 | 0 13 8 | 0 10 3 |
| | Cost to Municipal Funds ... ... | 0 3 1 | 0 1 10 | 0 1 7 | 0 1 7 | 0 1 2 |
| | Total Cost ... | 3 10 3 | 3 7 7 | 3 8 7 | 3 5 5 | 3 2 7 |
| Aided Schools within Local Board area .. ... ... | Cost to Provincial Funds ... .. | 0 7 10 | 0 15 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| | Cost to Local Funds ... ... .. | 0 2 4 | 0 2 4 | 0 9 7 | 0 11 5 | 0 12 7 |
| | Total Cost ... | 3 0 4 | 2 5 5 | 2 8 8 | 2 10 1 | 2 13 0 |
| *Sind.* | | | | | | |
| Municipal Schools ... ... | Cost to Provincial Funds ... ... | 2 3 5 | 3 0 2 | 2 10 7 | 1 7 2 | 1 9 10 |
| | Cost to Municipal Funds ... ... | 4 13 4 | 4 6 10 | 4 13 11 | 7 5 2 | 7 5 1 |
| | Cost to Local Funds ... . . ... | 0 1 3 | 0 13 2 | 0 5 0 | 0 5 4 | 0 4 7 |
| | Total Cost ... | 7 8 9 | 9 2 10 | 8 8 2 | 9 15 1 | 10 0 2 |
| Local Board Schools . ... | Cost to Provincial Funds ... .. | 1 7 10 | 2 0 6 | 2 0 2 | 2 0 3 | 3 10 6 |
| | Cost to Local Funds ... . . | 6 11 2 | 5 4 6 | 7 1 4 | 9 10 1 | 9 9 6 |
| | Total Cost . | 8 5 11 | 7 5 11 | 9 1 9 | 11 11 8 | 13 6 10 |
| Aided Schools within Municipal limits . ... . | Cost to Provincial Funds ... | 1 3 1 | 1 13 2 | 1 4 4 | 1 9 0 | 1 6 11 |
| | Cost to Municipal Funds ... .. | 2 0 6 | 0 3 7 | 1 2 4 | 0 13 2 | 0 13 0 |
| | Total Cost .. | 6 1 2 | 7 14 3 | 8 15 8 | 5 11 6 | 5 13 3 |
| Aided Schools within Local Board area . ... ... | Cost to Provincial Funds ... ... | 0 1 0 | ... | 0 0 4 | ... | . |
| | Cost to Local Funds .. ... .. | 1 10 11 | 1 4 10 | 1 7 8 | 1 1 5 | 1 8 2 |
| | Total Cost .. | 1 11 11 | 1 9 7 | 2 8 2 | 2 0 11 | 3 2 5 |

## STATEMENT 2.

*Original and new Grants to Municipal Schools.*

| Collectorate. | Municipality. | Government Resolution sanctioning Grant. | Original Grant. | | | Grant now recommended. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Central Division.* | | Rs. | a. | p. | Rs. |
| Poona. | Bárámati ... | No. 2150 of 7th December 1885. | 481 | 0 | 0 | 488 |
| | Poona ... ... | No. 3895 of 2nd December 1884. No. 1156 of 21st June 1889. | 3,654 | 0 | 0 | 5,956 |
| | Indápur ... ... | No. 2150 of 7th December 1885. | 267 | 0 | 0 | 288 |
| | Junnar ... ... | No. 1452 of 1st August 1885. | 548 | 0 | 0 | 600 |
| | Khed ... ... | No. 1773 of 1st October 1885. | 245 | 0 | 0 | 276 |
| | A'landi ... ... | Do. do. .. | 147 | 0 | 0 | 168 |
| | Talegaon Dábháda ... | Do. do. .. | 374 | 0 | 0 | 372 |
| | Lonávla ... ... | Do. do. .. | 97 | 0 | 0 | 164 |
| | Sásvad ... ... | No. 2150 of 7th December 1885. | 516 | 0 | 0 | 500 |
| | Jejuri ... ... | Do. do. .. | 278 | 0 | 0 | 316 |
| | Sirúr ... ... | Do. do. .. | 340 | 0 | 0 | 444 |
| | Poona Cantonment ... | No. 337 of 9th February 1886. | 800 | 0 | 0 | 856 |
| | Otúr ... ... | ..... | ..... | | | 612 |
| | | Total .. | 7,747 | 0 | 0 | 11,040 |
| Sátára. | Karád ... ... | No. 1842 of 12th October 1885. | 987 | 0 | 0 | 944 |
| | Rahimatpur ... | Do. do. ... | 315 | 0 | 0 | 316 |
| | Máyni ... ... | Do. do. .. | 146 | 0 | 0 | 144 |
| | Malcolmpeth ... | Do. do. ... | 126 | 0 | 0 | 176 |
| | Pusesávli ... | Do. do. ... | 136 | 0 | 0 | 164 |
| | Vita ... ... | Do. do. ... | 266 | 0 | 0 | 268 |
| | Mhasvad .. | Do. do. ... | 195 | 0 | 0 | 204 |
| | Shingnápur ... | Do. do. ... | 90 | 0 | 0 | 112 |
| | Sátára ... ... | Nos. 1842 and 24 of 12th October 1885 and 7th January 1886, respectively. | 1,949 | 0 | 0 | 2,056 |
| | Tásgaon ... ... | No. 1842 of 12th October 1885. | 686 | 0 | 0 | 728 |
| | Wái ... ... | Do. do. ... | 900 | 0 | 0 | 804 |
| | Ashta ... ... | Do. do. ... | 608 | 0 | 0 | 612 |
| | Islámpur ... | Do. do. ... | 382 | 0 | 0 | 392 |
| | Bhilavdi ... ... | ..... | ..... | | | 364 |
| | Shirála ... ... | ..... | ..... | | | 340 |
| | Kásegaon ... | ..... | ..... | | | 392 |
| | Peth ... ... | ..... | ..... | | | 240 |
| | Sátára Suburban ... | ..... | ..... | | | 84 |
| | | Total ... | 6,786 | 0 | 0 | 8,340 |
| Sholápur. | Bársi ... ... | No. 2133 of 4th December 1885. | 703 | 0 | 0 | 952 |
| | Karmála... ... | Do. do. ... | 563 | 0 | 0 | 616 |
| | Pandharpur .. | No. 1026 of 1st June 1885. | 1,084 | 0 | 0 | 1,288 |
| | Sángola ... ... | No. 2133 of 4th December 1885. | 252 | 0 | 0 | 252 |
| | Sholápur ... | No. 4119 of 22nd December 1884. | 1,863 | 0 | 0 | 2,764 |
| | Mádha ... ... | ..... | ..... | | | 364 |

STATEMENT 2—*continued.*

| Collectorate. | Municipality. | Government Resolution sanctioning Grant. | Original Grant. | Grant now recommended. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Central Division* —continued. | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. |
| Sholápur—*contd.* | Mohol ... ... | ..... | ..... | 240 |
| | Kurduvádi ... | ..... | ..... | 108 |
| | A'shti ... ... | ..... | ..... | 128 |
| | Akluja ... ... | ..... | ..... | 348 |
| | Karkumb ... | ..... | ..... | 400 |
| | Jávali ... .. | ..... | ..... | 180 |
| | Walsang .. ... | ..... | ..... | 188 |
| | Vairág ... ... | ..... | ..... | 284 |
| | | Total ... | 4,465 0 0 | 8,112 |
| Ahmednagar. | Ahmednagar ... | No. 1106 of 11th June 1885. | 2,174 3 4 | 2,668 |
| | Sangamner ... | No. 189 of 5th February 1886. | 801 1 0 | 804 |
| | Bhingár ... .. | No. 2294 of 28th December 1885. | 329 0 0 | 372 |
| | Vámbori .. ... | No. 1121 of 19th July 1886. | 298 3 0 | 316 |
| | Páthardi... ... | ..... | ..... | 544 |
| | Shevgaon ... | ..... | ..... | 520 |
| | Shrígonda ... | ..... | ..... | 676 |
| | Kharda ... .. | ..... | ..... | 556 |
| | Ráhuri ... ... | ..... | ..... | 636 |
| | Puntámba ... | ..... | ..... | 424 |
| | | Total ... | 3,602 7 4 | 7,516 |
| Násik. | Násik ... ... .. | No. 1077 of 4th June 1885. | 2,221 1 8 | 2,636 |
| | Malegaon ... ... | No. 1374 of 21st July 1885. | 1,111 0 0 | 1,040 |
| | Yeola ... ... ... | No. 1084 of 5th June 1885. | 1,399 10 0 | 1,060 |
| | Sinnar ... ... | No. 188 of 5th February 1886. | 635 12 8 | 564 |
| | Igatpuri ... ... | No. 230 of 11th February 1886. | 528 13 4 | 492 |
| | Trimbak ... ... | No. 421 of 11th March 1886. | 366 9 4 | 368 |
| | Nándgaon . ... | ..... | ..... | 384 |
| | Vinchúr ... ... | ..... | ..... | 648 |
| | Ozar ... ... ... | ..... | ..... | 248 |
| | Chándor ... ... | ..... | ..... | 780 |
| | Vadner ... ... | ..... | ..... | 336 |
| | Manmád ... ... | ..... | ..... | 112 |
| | | Total ... | 6,262 15 0 | [illegible]68 |
| Khándesh. | Amalner ... ... | No. 274 of 18th February 1886. | 640 5 4 | 552 |
| | Párola ... ... | No. 139 of 28th January 1886. | 874 15 0 | 872 |
| | Varangaon ... ... | No. 519 of 26th March 1886. | 406 14 4 | 352 |
| | Bhusával ... ... | No. 101 of 22nd January 1886. | 1,014 6 0 | 750 |
| | Chopda ... ... | No. 369 of 5th March 1886. | 733 14 0 | 704 |

STATEMENT 2—*continued.*

| Collectorate. | Municipality | Government Resolution sanctioning Grant. | Original Grant. | | | Grant now recommended. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Central Division* —continued. | | Rs. | a. | p. | Rs. |
| Khándesh—*continued.* | Dhulia ... ... | No. 185 of 17th January 1885. | 1,349 | 0 | 0 | 1,840 |
| | Songír ... ... | No. 280 of 19th February 1886. | 247 | 8 | 4 | 264 |
| | Dharangaon ... ... | No. 2275 of 24th December 1885. | 1,073 | 0 | 0 | 1,144 |
| | Erandol ... ... | No. 141 of 28th January 1886. | 776 | 11 | 0 | 800 |
| | Jalgaon ... ... | No. 153 of 30th January 1886. | 644 | 15 | 0 | 740 |
| | Nandurbár ... ... | No. 373 of 5th March 1886. | 688 | 12 | 0 | 600 |
| | Bhadgaon ... ... | No. 306 of 23rd February 1886. | 539 | 1 | 0 | 592 |
| | Sávda ... ... | No. 556 of 31st March 1886. | 914 | 5 | 0 | 784 |
| | Yával ... .. | No. 494 of 22nd March 1886. | 883 | 12 | 4 | 952 |
| | Sháháda ... ... | No. 372 of 5th March 1886. | 537 | 10 | 0 | 464 |
| | Prakásha ... ... | No. 371 of 5th March 1886. | 221 | 11 | 8 | 228 |
| | Shirpur ... ... | No. 375 of 5th March 1886. | 598 | 9 | 4 | 608 |
| | Sindkheda ... ... | No. 370 of 5th March 1886. | 269 | 0 | 8 | 320 |
| | Betávad ... .. | No. 521 of 26th March 1886. | 275 | 11 | 4 | 272 |
| | Taloda ... .. | No. 374 of 5th March 1886. | 329 | 0 | 0 | 340 |
| | Kasoda ... .. | ..... | ..... | | | 332 |
| | A'dávad ... .. | ..... | ..... | | | 304 |
| | Páchora ... .. | ..... | ..... | | | 348 |
| | Nagardevla ... .. | ..... | ..... | | | 308 |
| | Chálisgaon ... ... | ..... | ..... | | | 560 |
| | Jámner ... ... | ..... | ..... | | | 448 |
| | Shendurni ... .. | ..... | ..... | | | 352 |
| | Pachur ... ... | ..... | ..... | | | 216 |
| | Nasirábad ... . | ..... | ..... | | | 680 |
| | Asoda ... .. | ..... | ..... | | | 408 |
| | Bódvad ... .. | ..... | ..... | | | 364 |
| | Ráver ... ... | ..... | ..... | | | 524 |
| | Faizpur ... ... | ..... | ..... | | | 832 |
| | | Total .. | 13,049 | 2 | 4 | 18,860 |
| | | Total, Central Division ... | 41,912 | 8 | 8 | 62,536 |
| | *Northern Division.* | | | | | |
| Ahmedabad. | Ahmedabad ... ... | No. 1057 of 2nd June 1885. | 3,425 | 0 | 0 | 4,260 |
| | Prántíj ... ... | No. 76 of 16th January 1886. | 662 | 0 | 0 | 676 |
| | Modása ... .. | No. 520 of 26th March 1886. | 591 | 13 | 0 | 572 |
| | Viramgám .. | No. 1264 of 3rd July 1885 | 938 | 0 | 0 | 1,028 |
| | Sánand ... ... | No. 1210 of 2nd August 1886. | 524 | 5 | 4 | 516 |
| | Dholka ... ... | No. 76 of 16th January 1886. | 895 | 0 | 0 | 956 |
| | Dhandhuka ... | No. 49 of 12th January 1886. | 802 | 8 | 11 | 852 |
| | Gogha ... ... | Nos. 76 and 518 of 16th January and 26th March | 202 | 0 | 0 | 220 |

STATEMENT 2—*continued.*

| Collectorate. | Municipality. | Government Resolution sanctioning Grant. | Original Grant. | Grant now recommended. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Northern Division* —continued. | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. |
| Ahmedabad —*continued.* | Dholera ... | No. 824 of 10th April 1890. | ..... | 928 |
| | Ránpur ... | Do. do. ... | ..... | 640 |
| | Báreja ... | Do. do. ... | ..... | 452 |
| | Uwarsad ... | Do. do. ... | ..... | 388 |
| | Mándal ... | Do. do. ... | ..... | 468 |
| | Kasindra ... | Do. do. ... | ..... | 160 |
| | Baola ... | Do. do. ... | ..... | 540 |
| | | Total ... | 8,040 11 3 | 12,656 |
| Kaira. | Kaira ... | No. 2011 of 10th November 1885. | 727 0 0 | 736 |
| | Mehmadabad ... | Do. do. ... | 809 0 0 | 800 |
| | Kapadvanj ... | Do. do. ... | 903 0 0 | 972 |
| | Dákor ... | Do. do. ... | 111 0 0 | 608 |
| | Nadiád ... | No. 1264 of 3rd July 1885. | 1,673 0 0 | 2,000 |
| | Ánand ... | No. 680 of 22nd March 1890. | ..... | 548 |
| | Umreth ... | Do. do. ... | ..... | 1,260 |
| | Ode ... | Do. do. ... | ..... | 436 |
| | Borsad ... | Do. do. ... | ..... | 796 |
| | Mahudha ... | Do. do. ... | ..... | 916 |
| | Matar ... | Do. do ... | ..... | 532 |
| | | Total ... | 4,523 0 0 | 9,604 |
| Panch Mahals. | Godhra ... | No. 1723 of 3rd November 1886. | 1,003 0 0 | 956 |
| | Dohad ... | No. 6 of 2nd January 1886. | 711 0 0 | 804 |
| | Kálol ... | No. 1893 of 6th September 1890. | ..... | 572 |
| | | Total ... | 1,714 0 0 | 2,332 |
| Broach. | Broach ... | No. 411 of 10th March 1886. | 3,033 10 8 | 3,048 |
| | Jambusar ... | No. 190 of 5th February 1886 | 1,184 5 4 | 1,100 |
| | Anklesvar ... | No. 46 of 12th January 1886 | 1,175 0 0 | 1,176 |
| | Amod ... | ..... | ..... | 552 |
| | Hánsot ... | ..... | ..... | 808 |
| | | Total ... | 5,393 0 0 | 6,684 |
| Surat. | Surat ... | No. 1028 of 1st June 1885. | 3,219 0 0 | 3,924 |
| | Ránder ... | No. 1957 of 7th November 1885. | 368 0 0 | 436 |
| | Bulsár ... | Do. do. ... | 973 0 0 | 1,060 |
| | Mándvi ... | Do. do. ... | 684 0 0 | 448 |
| | Olpád ... | ..... | ..... | 680 |
| | Bárdoli ... | ..... | ..... | 372 |
| | Chikhli ... | ..... | ..... | 724 |
| | Párdi ... | ..... | ..... | 608 |
| | | Total ... | 5,239 0 0 | 8,252 |
| Thána. | Thána ... | No. 2192 of 14th December 1885. | 1,465 0 0 | 1,844 |
| | Bassein ... | Do. do. ... | 1,326 0 0 | 1,200 |
| | Bándra ... | Do. do. ... | 430 0 0 | 724 |
| | Bhiwndi ... | Do. do. ... | 1,507 0 0 | 1,452 |
| | Kalyán ... | Do. do. ... | 979 0 0 | 1,052 |
| | Máhím ... | Do. do. ... | 685 0 0 | 608 |
| | Kurla ... | Do. do. ... | 109 0 0 | 244 |
| | | Total ... | 6,501 0 0 | 7,124 |
| | | Total, Northern Division ... | 31,410 11 3 | 43,652 |

STATEMENT 2—*continued.*

| Collectorate. | Municipality. | Government Resolution sanctioning Grant. | Original Grant. | | | Grant now recommended. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Southern Division.* | | Rs. | a. | p. | Rs. |
| Dhárwár. | Dhárwár... ... | No. 747 of 21st April 1885. | 2,037 | 0 | 0 | 2,664 |
| | Hubli ... ... | No. 1029 of 1st June 1885. | 2,568 | 0 | 0 | 2,804 |
| | Gadag ... ... | No. 747 of 21st April 1885. | 1,093 | 0 | 0 | 1,260 |
| | Byádgi ... ... | No. 1027 of 1st June 1885. | 271 | 0 | 0 | 328 |
| | Ránebennur ... ... | Do. do. ... | 673 | 0 | 0 | 536 |
| | Nargund ... ... | No. 1056 of 2nd June 1885. | 485 | 0 | 0 | 608 |
| | Navalgund ... ... | Do. do. ... | 409 | 0 | 0 | 372 |
| | Háveri ... ... | No. 1142 of 15th June 1885. | 527 | 0 | 0 | 441 |
| | | Total ... | 8,063 | 0 | 0 | 9,016 |
| Belgaum. | Belgaum ... ... | No. 1059 of 2nd June 1885. | 1,581 | 0 | 0 | 2,236 |
| | Athni... ... ... | No. 1397 of 24th July 1885. | 715 | 0 | 0 | 724 |
| | Nipáni ... ... | No. 1400 of 24th July 1885. | 609 | 0 | 0 | 684 |
| | Gokák ... ... | No. 1399 of 24th July 1885. | 824 | 0 | 0 | 720 |
| | Saundatti ... ... | No. 1398 of 24th July 1885. | 629 | 0 | 0 | 640 |
| | Yemkanmardi ... | No. 1401 of 24th July 1885. | 278 | 0 | 0 | 280 |
| | | Total ... | 4,636 | 0 | 0 | 5,284 |
| Kárwár. | Kárwár ... ... | No. 1108 of 11th June 1885. | 1,355 | 0 | 0 | 1,448 |
| | Kumta ... ... | No. 1126 of 12th June 1885. | 959 | 0 | 0 | 1,184 |
| | Sirsi ... ... ... | No. 1127 of 12th June 1885. | 851 | 0 | 0 | 932 |
| | Haliyál ... ... | No. 1139 of 15th June 1885. | 809 | 0 | 0 | 664 |
| | | Total ... | 3,974 | 0 | 0 | 4,228 |
| Bijápur. | Bijápur ... ... | No. 122 of 25th January 1886. | 1,083 | 0 | 0 | 1,216 |
| | Bágalkot ... ... | No. 1605 of 31st August 1885. | 1,165 | 0 | 0 | 916 |
| | Ilkal ... ... ... | No. 103 of 22nd January 1886. | 439 | 0 | 0 | 440 |
| | Guledgudd ... ... | No. 1275 of 10th July 1889. | ..... | | | 804 |
| | | Total ... | 2,687 | 0 | 0 | 3,376 |
| Ratnágiri. | Ratnágiri ... ... | No. 1451 of 1st August 1885. | 855 | 0 | 0 | 940 |
| | Chiplún ... ... | No. 1703 of 18th September 1885. | 401 | 0 | 0 | 540 |
| | Dápoli ... ... | No. 2276 of 24th December 1885. | 247 | 0 | 0 | 308 |
| | Rájápur ... ... | No. 1703 of 18th September 1885. | 309 | 0 | 0 | 348 |
| | Vengurla ... ... | Do. do. ... | 626 | 0 | 0 | 1,008 |
| | | Total ... | 2,438 | 0 | 0 | 3,144 |
| Kolába | Alíbág ... ... | No. 1667 of 12th September 1885. | 868 | 0 | 0 | 892 |
| | Mahád ... ... | No. 281 of 19th February 1886. | 865 | 0 | 0 | 748 |
| | Panvel ... ... | No. 1667 of 12th September 1885. | 1,058 | 0 | 0 | 1,084 |
| | Pen ... ... ... | Do. do. ... | 931 | 0 | 0 | 948 |
| | Roha ... ... ... | No. 1691 of 17th September 1885. | 667 | 0 | 0 | 716 |
| | Uran ... ... ... | No. 1667 of 12th September 1885. | 519 | 0 | 0 | 488 |
| | | Total ... | 4,908 | 0 | 0 | 4,876 |
| | | Total, Southern Division... | 26,706 | 0 | 0 | 29,924 |

STATEMENT 2—*concluded.*

| Collectorate | Municipality. | Government Resolution sanctioning Grant. | Original Grant. | Grant now recommended. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Sind.* | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. |
| Karáchi. | Karáchi .. ... | No 1313 of 11th July 1885 | 3,239 0 0 | 5,036 |
| | Sehwan... .. | No. 26 of 7th January 1886 | 555 0 0 | 268 |
| | Bubak ... . | Do. do .. | 326 0 0 | 396 |
| | Máujhand ... | No. 2283 of 26th December 1885. | 222 0 0 | 148 |
| | Kotri ... ... | Do. do. ... | 1,086 0 0 | 572 |
| | Tatta ... ... | No. 2272 of 24th December 1885. | 975 0 0 | 1,036 |
| | Keti Bandar ... | Do. do ... | 159 0 0 | 220 |
| | Mirpur Batoro ... | No. 2194 of 14th December 1885. | 210 0 0 | 276 |
| | | Total ... | 6,772 0 0 | 7,952 |
| Hyderabad. | Hyderabad ... | No. 1479 of 7th August 1885. | 3,963 0 0 | 4,564 |
| | Tando Muhammad Khán. | No. 2008 of 11th November 1885. | 336 0 0 | 320 |
| | Hála . ... | No. 2109 of 2nd December 1885. | 340 0 0 | 340 |
| | Tando Alahyar ... | Do. do. ... | 239 0 0 | 260 |
| | Tando Adam ... | Do. do. ... | 393 0 0 | 420 |
| | Nasarpur ... | No. 557 of 31st March 1886. | 745 5 0 | 604 |
| | Matári ... ... | No. 228 of 11th February 1886. | 198 0 0 | 212 |
| | | Total ... | 6,214 5 0 | 6,720 |
| Shikárpur. | Shikárpur ... | No. 1683 of 17th September 1885. | 3,898 0 0 | 4,496 |
| | Garhi Yásin ... | Do. do. ... | 413 0 0 | 292 |
| | Sukkur . . .. | No. 1666 of 22nd September 1885 | 1,405 0 0 | 1,672 |
| | Rohri ... ... | No 1581 of 27th August 1885. | 1,748 0 0 | 888 |
| | Ghotki ... .. | No. 1927 of 27th October 1885. | 179 0 0 | 196 |
| | Lárkhána... ... | No. 1830 of 8th October 1885. | 1,952 0 0 | 1,092 |
| | Kambar ... ... | Do. do. | 314 0 0 | 516 |
| | Rato-dero .. | Do. do. ... | 354 0 0 | 268 |
| | | Total ... | 10,263 0 0 | 9,420 |
| Thar and Párkar. | Umarkot ... | No. 1947 of 30th October 1885. | 538 0 0 | 256 |
| | Mitti ... ... | Do. do. ... | 357 0 0 | 336 |
| | | Total ... | 895 0 0 | 592 |
| Upper Sind Frontier. | Jacobabad ... | No. 1496 of 12th August 1885 | 1,212 0 0 | 788 |
| | | Total, Sind ... | 25,356 5 0 | 25,472 |
| | | Total, Bombay Presidency | 1,25,[illegible]85 8 11 | 1,64,584 |

## STATEMENT 3.

*Claims of Local Boards.*

| Zilla | Receipts. | | | | | | Deduct Grants to Municipalities. | Net Local Assets | Present Government Grant | Increase to Government Grant claimed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cess | Fees | Miscellaneous | Excise Grant | Assets of Aided Schools | Total | | | | |
| | Rs | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Poona ... . .. | 32,228 | 6,440 | 279 | 3,375 | 1,497 | 43,819 | 1,150 | 42,669 | 20,625 | 709 |
| Sátára . ... ... | 42,956 | 8,393 | 153 | 660 | 688 | 52,850 | 2,721 | 50,129 | 25,130 | —65 |
| Sholápur .. .. .. | 24,499 | 4,400 | 968 | 1,171 | 242 | 31,280 | 370 | 30,910 | 14,079 | 1,376 |
| Násik ... ... | 36,373 | 5,712 | 686 | 1,749 | 1,295 | 45,815 | 1,324 | 44,491 | 20,751 | 1,494 |
| Ahmednagar ... | 40,918 | 6,720 | 86 | 801 | 3,910 | 52,435 | 1,141 | 51,294 | 26,579 | —932 |
| Khándesh ... ... .. | 74,960 | 9,304 | 1,851 | 4,233 | 120 | 90,468 | 7,003 | 83,465 | 28,767 | 12,966 |
| Total, Central Division .. | 2,51,934 | 40,969 | 4,023 | 11,989 | 7,752 | 3,16,667 | 13,709 | 3,02,958 | 1,35,931 | 15,548 |
| Ahmedabad . ... | 41,897 | 5,375 | 1,575 | 943 | 606 | 50,396 | 5,565 | 44,831 | 21,057 | 1,358 |
| Kaira ... ... ... | 52,382 | 7,350 | 220 | 263 | 3,970 | 64,185 | 980 | 63,205 | 19,737 | 11,865 |
| Panch Maháls ... .. | 9,288 | 1,400 | ... | 15 | ... | 10,703 | 1,199 | 9,504 | 12,685 | —7,933 |
| Broach ... ... | 58,329 | 4,000 | ... | 473 | 186 | 62,988 | 1,200 | 61,788 | 11,277 | 19,617 |
| Surat ... ... | 54,161 | 6,250 | 220 | 4,622 | ... | 65,253 | 876 | 64,377 | 21,400 | 10,789 |
| Thána . ... | 25,533 | 5,547 | 51 | 7,362 | 700 | 39,193 | 2,588 | 36,605 | 16,703 | 1 600 |
| Total, Northern Division . | 2,41,590 | 29,922 | 2,066 | 13,678 | 5,462 | 2,92,718 | 12,408 | 2,80,310 | 1,02,859 | 37,296 |
| Belgaum ... ... . | 41,588 | 12,501 | 237 | 3,053 | 3,840 | 61,219 | 2,275 | 58,944 | 23,000 | 6,472 |
| Dhárwár .. . | 60,363 | 13,802 | 778 | 5,219 | 3,755 | 83,917 | 394 | 83,523 | 27,011 | 14,751 |
| Bijápur ... ... ... | 35,502 | 7,627 | 408 | 3,195 | 1,360 | 48,092 | 779 | 47,313 | 21,000 | 2,656 |
| Kánara | 20,271 | 5,000 | 92 | 2,490 | 1,146 | 28,999 | 1,629 | 27,370 | 14,111 | 426 |
| Ratnágiri . ... | 20,018 | 9,934 | ... | 1,286 | 1,083 | 32,321 | 1,101 | 31,220 | 23,423 | —7,813 |
| Kolába ... ... . | 20,975 | 4,491 | 170 | 2,466 | 2,064 | 30,166 | 3,968 | 26,198 | 12,504 | 595 |
| Total, Southern Division.. | 1,98,717 | 53,355 | 1,685 | 17,709 | 13,248 | 2,84,714 | 10,146 | 2,74,568 | 1,21,049 | 16,235 |
| Karáchi ... ... ... | 21,739 | 683 | ... | 3,438 | 14,000 | 39,860 | 1,199 | 38,661 | 10,461 | 8,869 |
| Hyderabad . . | 38,110 | 673 | ... | 3,013 | 26,471 | 67,967 | 644 | 67,323 | 17,386 | 16,276 |
| Thar and Párkar ... .. | 9,330 | 2 | ... | 68 | 2,400 | 11,800 | 760 | 11,040 | 1,850 | 3,670 |
| Shikárpur . . | 46,900 | 552 | ... | 1,210 | 22,000 | 70,662 | 698 | 69,964 | 15,954 | 19,028 |
| Upper Sind Frontier .. | 12,497 | . | ... | 577 | 2,400 | 15,474 | 600 | 14,874 | 1,558 | 5,879 |
| Total, Sind .. | 1,28,576 | 1,610 | ... | 8,306 | 67,271 | 2,05,763 | 3,901 | 2,01,862 | 47,209 | 53,722 |
| Grand Total ... | 8,20,817 | 1,25,856 | 7,774 | 51,682 | 93,733 | 10,99,862 | 40,164 | 10,59,698 | 4,07,048 | 1,22,801 |

# STATEMENT 4.

*Return of all Vernacular Schools and 2nd Grade Anglo-Vernacular Classes in the Municipal Towns of the Presidency as compared with the figures for the same Towns given in this Office No. 5589, dated 20th December 1883.*

| Collectorate. | Name of Municipality. | Population in 1881. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1883. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1882-83. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1890. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1889-90. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bombay ... ... ... | 773,196 | 114 | 10,067 | 1·3 | 151 | 14,585 | 1·8 |
| Poona ... | Poona ... ... ... | 101,399 | 40 | 3,891 | 3·8 | 104 | 7,359 | 7·2 |
| | Bárámati ... ... ... | 5,272 | 2 | 205 | 3·9 | 4 | 247 | 4·7 |
| | Indápur ... ... ... | 4,242 | 1 | 164 | 3·9 | 3 | 205 | 4·8 |
| | Junnar ... ... ... | 10,373 | 5 | 517 | 4·9 | 6 | 582 | 5·6 |
| | Khed ... ... ... | 7,015 | 1 | 138 | 1·9 | 2 | 202 | 2·9 |
| | Alandi ... ... ... | 1,754 | 1 | 80 | 4·6 | 2 | 111 | 6·3 |
| | Talegaon Dábháda ... | 4,900 | 2 | 193 | 3·9 | 4 | 223 | 4·5 |
| | Lonávla ... ... ... | 3,334 | 1 | 77 | 2·3 | 2 | 140 | 4·2 |
| | Sásvad ... ... ... | 5,684 | 2 | 255 | 4·4 | 5 | 320 | 5·6 |
| | Jejuri ... ... ... | 3,245 | 1 | 169 | 5·2 | 2 | 166 | 5·1 |
| | Ghodnadi ... ... ... | 4,392 | 3 | 192 | 4·9 | 5 | 287 | 6·5 |
| | Poona Cantonment ... | 30,129 | 5 | 427 | 1·4 | 12 | 872 | 2·9 |
| | Do. Suburban ... .. | 5,963 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 52 | ·09 |
| | Total, Poona ... | 187,702 | 64 | 6,308 | 3·3 | 152 | 10,766 | 5·7 |
| Sátára ... | Malcolmpeth ... ... | 3,248 | 1 | 109 | 3·3 | 1 | 126 | 3·9 |
| | Karád ... ... ... | 10,778 | 5 | 546 | 5·0 | 7 | 552 | 5·1 |
| | Rahimatpur ... ... | 6,082 | 2 | 134 | 2·2 | 2 | 180 | 2·9 |
| | Máyni ... ... ... | 2,997 | 1 | 86 | 2·9 | 1 | 88 | 2·9 |
| | Pusesávli ... ... .. | 2,569 | 1 | 85 | 3·3 | 1 | 41 | 1·6 |
| | Vita ... ... ... | 4,477 | 1 | 112 | 2·5 | 1 | 138 | 3·1 |
| | Mhasvad ... ... .. | 5,581 | 2 | 132 | 2·4 | 1 | 221 | 3·9 |
| | Shingnápur ... ... | 1,167 | 1 | 36 | 3·0 | 1 | 52 | 4·7 |
| | Sátára ... ... ... | 28,601 | 10 | 1,351 | 4·7 | 15 | 2,007 | 7·0 |
| | Tásgaon ... ... ... | 10,206 | 4 | 382 | 3·7 | 6 | 481 | 4·7 |
| | Wái ... ... ... | 11,676 | 8 | 629 | 5·4 | 9 | 536 | 4·6 |
| | Ashta ... ... ... | 9,548 | 3 | 287 | 3·0 | 3 | 324 | 3·4 |
| | Islámpur ... ... ... | 8,949 | 2 | 257 | 2·9 | 2 | 296 | 3·3 |
| | Total, Sátára ... | 105,879 | 41 | 4,146 | 3·9 | 50 | 5,042 | 4·8 |
| Sholápur ... | Bársi ... ... ... | 16,126 | 3 | 305 | 1·8 | 9 | 600 | 3·7 |
| | Karmála ... ... ... | 5,071 | 1 | 199 | 3·9 | 4 | 326 | 6·4 |
| | Pandharpur ... ... | 16,910 | 7 | 513 | 3·0 | 13 | 783 | 4·6 |
| | Sángola ... ... ... | 4,726 | 2 | 146 | 3·1 | 1 | 101 | 2·1 |
| | Sholápur ... ... ... | 59,890 | 10 | 772 | 1·3 | 29 | 2,148 | 3·6 |
| | Total, Sholápur .. | 102,723 | 23 | 1,935 | 1·9 | 56 | 3,958 | 3·8 |
| Ahmednagar. | Nagar ... ... ... | 32,903 | 16 | 1,810 | 5·5 | 22 | 1,866 | 5·7 |
| | Bhingár ... ... ... | 5,106 | 4 | 266 | 5·2 | 3 | 283 | 5·5 |
| | Sangamner ... ... | 8,796 | 5 | 599 | 6·8 | 6 | 514 | 5·8 |
| | Wámbori ... ... ... | 4,608 | 3 | 146 | 3·1 | 4 | 199 | 4·3 |
| | Total, Ahmednagar ... | 51,413 | 28 | 2,821 | 5·5 | 35 | 2,862 | 5·5 |
| Násik ... | Málegaon ... ... ... | 10,622 | 5 | 434 | 4·0 | 7 | 563 | 5·3 |
| | Násik ... ... ... | 24,101 | 14 | 1,476 | 6·2 | 19 | 1,660 | 6·8 |
| | Trimbak ... ... ... | 3,839 | 3 | 183 | 4·7 | 4 | 233 | 6·0 |
| | Sinnar ... ... .. | 7,960 | 5 | 315 | 3·9 | 7 | 480 | 6·0 |
| | Yeola ... ... ... | 17,685 | 6 | 661 | 3·7 | 7 | 629 | 3·5 |
| | Igatpuri ... ... ... | 6,306 | 3 | 189 | 2·9 | 7 | 325 | 5·1 |
| | Total, Násik ... | 70,513 | 36 | 3,258 | 4·6 | 51 | 3,890 | 5·5 |
| Khándesh ... | Amalner ... ... ... | 7,627 | 2 | 348 | 4·6 | 5 | 398 | 5·2 |
| | Párola ... ... ... | 12,354 | 4 | 451 | 3·6 | 6 | 479 | 3·9 |
| | Bhusával ... ... ... | 9,613 | 4 | 427 | 4·4 | 5 | 415 | 4·3 |
| | Chopda .. ... ... | 13,932 | 4 | 349 | 2·5 | 5 | 457 | 3·3 |
| | Dhulia ... ... ... | 18,449 | 9 | 800 | 4·3 | 8 | 806 | 4·3 |
| | Songir ... ... ... | 4,275 | 2 | 149 | 3·5 | 2 | 178 | 4·1 |
| | Erandol ... ... ... | 11,501 | 7 | 480 | 4·1 | 5 | 409 | 3·5 |
| | Dharangaon ... .. | 13,081 | 6 | 585 | 4·4 | 8 | 650 | 4·9 |
| | Nandurbár ... ... | 6,841 | 3 | 359 | 5·2 | 4 | 323 | 4·8 |
| | Jalgaon ... ... ... | 9,918 | 2 | 264 | 2·7 | 6 | 499 | 5·0 |
| | Bhadgaon ... ... ... | 6,537 | 1 | 272 | 4·1 | 3 | 317 | 4·8 |
| | Sháháda ... ... ... | 5,441 | 2 | 244 | 4·5 | 2 | 187 | 3·4 |
| | Prakásha ... ... ... | 5,651 | 1 | 138 | 2·4 | 1 | 134 | 2·4 |
| | Shirpur ... ... ... | 7,613 | 2 | 294 | 3·9 | 2 | 418 | 3·9 |
| | Taloda ... ... ... | 5,663 | 1 | 170 | 3·0 | 1 | 193 | 3·4 |
| | Varangaon ... .. | 4,211 | 2 | 199 | 4·7 | 2 | 163 | 3·9 |

# STATEMENT 4—*continued.*

| Collectorate. | Name of Municipality. | Population in 1881. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1883. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1882-83. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1890. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1889-90 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Khándesh — *continued.* | Betávad ... ... .. | 5,282 | 2 | 162 | 3·0 | 1 | 163 | 3·1 |
| | Sindkheda ... ... | 4,295 | 1 | 114 | 2·7 | 1 | 165 | 3·9 |
| | Sávda .. ... ... | 8,642 | 3 | 473 | 5·5 | 5 | 332 | 3·9 |
| | Yával ... ... ... | 8,889 | 4 | 536 | 6·0 | 5 | 499 | 5·6 |
| | Total, Khándesh . | 169,815 | 62 | 6,814 | 4·0 | 77 | 7,185 | 4·2 |
| | Total, Central Division ... | 688,045 | 254 | 25,282 | 3·6 | 421 | 33,703 | 4·9 |
| Ahmedabad | Ahmedabad ... .. | 124,767 | 22 | 3,679 | 2·9 | 28 | 4,090 | 3·3 |
| | Parántij ... ... .. | 8,353 | 2 | 557 | 6·7 | 2 | 480 | 5·7 |
| | Modása ... ... .. | 7,031 | 2 | 395 | 5·6 | 2 | 404 | 5·7 |
| | Dholka ... ... .. | 17,716 | 5 | 613 | 3·5 | 5 | 486 | 2·7 |
| | Viramgám ... .. | 18,990 | 5 | 700 | 3·7 | 5 | 628 | 3·3 |
| | Dhandhuka ... ... | 10,044 | 4 | 539 | 5·4 | 4 | 441 | 4·4 |
| | Gogha .. ... ... | 7,063 | 4 | 365 | 5·2 | 5 | 457 | 6·5 |
| | Sánand ... ... ... | 6,984 | 2 | 338 | 4·8 | 2 | 366 | 5·2 |
| | Total, Ahmedabad ... | 200,948 | 46 | 7,186 | 3·5 | 53 | 7,372 | 3·7 |
| Kaira ... | Nadiád .. ... ... | 28,304 | 7 | 1,560 | 5·5 | 9 | 1,759 | 6·2 |
| | Kapadvanj ... ... | 14,442 | 5 | 638 | 4·4 | 11 | 1,152 | 8·0 |
| | Kaira . ... ... | 12,640 | 4 | 425 | 3·4 | 5 | 557 | 4·4 |
| | Mehmadabad .. ... | 8,173 | 4 | 564 | 6·9 | 5 | 574 | 7·0 |
| | Dákor ... ... ... | 7,771 | 3 | 304 | 3·9 | 2 | 415 | 5·3 |
| | Total, Kaira ... | 71,330 | 23 | 3,491 | 4·9 | 32 | 4,457 | 6·2 |
| Panch Maháls. | Godhra ... ... ... | 13,342 | 4 | 628 | 4·7 | 4 | 562 | 4·2 |
| | Dohad ... .. ... | 12,394 | 4 | 522 | 4·2 | 6 | 547 | 4·4 |
| | Total, Panch Maháls ... | 25,736 | 8 | 1,150 | 4·5 | 10 | 1,109 | 4·3 |
| Broach .. | Broach ... ... ... | 37,281 | 10 | 2,000 | 5·4 | 14 | 2,275 | 6·1 |
| | Jambusar ... ... ... | 11,479 | 7 | 740 | 6·4 | 8 | 668 | 5·8 |
| | Anklesvar .. ... ... | 9,535 | 5 | 692 | 7·3 | 5 | 640 | 6·7 |
| | Total, Broach ... | 58,295 | 22 | 3,432 | 5·9 | 27 | 3,583 | 6·1 |
| Surat | Surat ... ... ... | 107,154 | 26 | 3,194 | 3·0 | 37 | 4,486 | 4·2 |
| | Ránder ... ... ... | 9,416 | 1 | 238 | 2·5 | 4 | 488 | 5·2 |
| | Bulsár ... ... ... | 13,229 | 7 | 584 | 4·4 | 6 | 772 | 5·8 |
| | Mándvi ... ... ... | 4,714 | 5 | 380 | 8·2 | 4 | 333 | 7·0 |
| | Total, Surat .. | 134,543 | 39 | 4,396 | 3·3 | 51 | 6,079 | 4·5 |
| Thána ... | Thána .. ... ... | 14,456 | 8 | 823 | 5·7 | 7 | 875 | 6·1 |
| | Bándra ... ... ... | 14,987 | 5 | 394 | 2·6 | 5 | 307 | 2·0 |
| | Kalyán ... ... ... | 12,910 | 4 | 505 | 3·9 | 7 | 645 | 5·0 |
| | Bhiwándi . .. ... | 13,837 | 5 | 742 | 5·3 | 7 | 710 | 5·1 |
| | Bassein ... ... ... | 10,357 | 7 | 587 | 5·7 | 8 | 771 | 7·4 |
| | Máhim .. ... ... | 7,122 | 2 | 285 | 4·0 | 3 | 352 | 4·9 |
| | Kurla ... ... ... | 9,715 | 2 | 87 | 0·9 | 3 | 131 | 1·3 |
| | Total, Thána ... | 83,384 | 33 | 3,423 | 4·1 | 40 | 3,791 | 4·5 |
| | Total, Northern Division . | 574,236 | 171 | 23,078 | 4·0 | 213 | 26,371 | 4·6 |
| Belgaum ... | Belgaum .. ... ... | 23,115 | 9 | 1,484 | 6·4 | 12 | 1,558 | 6·7 |
| | Athni ... ... ... | 11,186 | 4 | 315 | 2·8 | 9 | 671 | 5·9 |
| | Nipáni ... ... .. | 9,777 | 3 | 404 | 4·1 | 6 | 427 | 4·3 |
| | Gokák ... .. ... | 10,307 | 5 | 529 | 5·1 | 8 | 469 | 4·5 |
| | Saundatti ... ... ... | 7,133 | 2 | 268 | 3·7 | 4 | 318 | 4·4 |
| | Yamkanmardi ... ... | 4,491 | 1 | 183 | 4·0 | 2 | 197 | 4·3 |
| | Total, Belgaum ... | 66,009 | 24 | 3,183 | 4·8 | 41 | 3,640 | 5·5 |
| Dhárwár ... | Dhárwár ... ... .. | 26,520 | 13 | 1,748 | 6·5 | 16 | 1,572 | 5·9 |
| | Navalgund .. ... | 7,810 | 3 | 231 | 2·9 | 5 | 352 | 4·5 |
| | Nargund ... ... ... | 7,874 | 4 | 269 | 3·4 | 5 | 329 | 4·1 |
| | Gadag ... ... ... | 17,001 | 8 | 633 | 3·7 | 12 | 1,011 | 5·9 |
| | Hubli ... ... ... | 36,677 | 15 | 2,123 | 5·7 | 22 | 2,192 | 5·9 |
| | Hávori ... ... ... | 5,652 | 3 | 332 | 5·8 | 6 | 361 | 6·3 |
| | Byádgi ... ... ... | 4,116 | 1 | 147 | 3·5 | 4 | 197 | 4·7 |
| | Ránebennur ... ... | 10,202 | 5 | 440 | 4·3 | 11 | 633 | 6·2 |
| | Total, Dhárwár ... | 115,852 | 52 | 5,923 | 5·1 | 81 | 6,647 | 5·7 |

## STATEMENT 4—*continued.*

| Collectorate. | Name of Municipality | Population in 1881. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1883. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1882-83. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1890. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1889-90. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bijápur ... | Bágalkot ... ... ... | 12,850 | 4 | 515 | 4·0 | 10 | 821 | 6·3 |
| | Ilkal ... ... ... | 9,574 | 1 | 120 | 1·2 | 5 | 374 | 3·9 |
| | Bijapur ... ... ... | 11,424 | 5 | 435 | 3·8 | 11 | 620 | 5·4 |
| | Guledgudd ... ... | 10,649 | 7 | 472 | 4·4 | 7 | 560 | 5·2 |
| | Total, Bijapur ... | 44,497 | 17 | 1,542 | 3·1 | 33 | 2,375 | 5·3 |
| Kanara ... | Kárwár ... .. ... | 13,761 | 8 | 974 | 7·0 | 12 | 831 | 6·0 |
| | Kumta ... ... ... | 10,629 | 5 | 570 | 5·3 | 9 | 735 | 6·9 |
| | Sirsi ... ... ... | 5,633 | 4 | 470 | 8·3 | 5 | 523 | 9·2 |
| | Haliyál ... ... ... | 5,527 | 3 | 553 | 10·0 | 5 | 375 | 6·7 |
| | Total, Kánara ... | 35,550 | 20 | 2,567 | 7·2 | 31 | 2,464 | 6·9 |
| Ratnágiri . | Chiplun ... ... ... | 12,065 | 1 | 221 | 1·8 | 3 | 370 | 3·0 |
| | Dápoli ... ... ... | 2,652 | 4 | 225 | 8·4 | 5 | 296 | 11·1 |
| | Vengurla ... ... ... | 8,947 | 2 | 404 | 4·5 | 1 | 690 | 7·7 |
| | Rajapur .. ... ... | 7,448 | 1 | 197 | 2·6 | 0 | 522 | 7·0 |
| | Ratnágiri... ... | 12,616 | 4 | 553 | 4·3 | 10 | 709 | 5·6 |
| | Total, Ratnágiri ... | 43,728 | 12 | 1,603 | 3·6 | 31 | 2,587 | 5·9 |
| Kolába | Panvel .. ... ... | 10,351 | 4 | 554 | 5·3 | 5 | 402 | 3·8 |
| | Uran ... ... ... | 10,149 | 3 | 273 | 2·5 | 5 | 306 | 3·0 |
| | Alibág ... ... .. | 6,376 | 2 | 374 | 5·8 | 3 | 387 | 6·0 |
| | Mahád ... ... ... | 6,804 | 3 | 366 | 5·3 | 4 | 378 | 5·5 |
| | Pen .. . ... .. | 8,082 | 3 | 437 | 5·4 | 4 | 426 | 5·2 |
| | Roha .. ... ... | 4,894 | 3 | 336 | 6·8 | 4 | 245 | 5·0 |
| | Total, Kolába ... | 46,656 | 18 | 2,340 | 5·0 | 25 | 2,144 | 4·5 |
| | Total, Southern Division . | 352,292 | 143 | 17,158 | 4·8 | 242 | 19,867 | 5·6 |
| Karachi ... | Karachi ... . .. | 68,332 | 15 | 1,790 | 2·6 | 44 | 3,792 | 5·5 |
| | Schwan ... .. .. | 4,524 | 2 | 150 | 3·3 | 2 | 155 | 3·4 |
| | Bubak ... ... ... | 2,836 | 1 | 88 | 3·1 | 1 | 67 | 2·4 |
| | Manjhand .. ... ... | 2,654 | 1 | 122 | 4·5 | 1 | 30 | 1·1 |
| | Kotri . ... ... | 8,922 | 4 | 321 | 3·6 | 8 | 312 | 3·5 |
| | Tatta .. ... ... | 8,830 | 3 | 351 | 4·0 | 4 | 373 | 4·2 |
| | Keti Bandar ... ... | 2,141 | 1 | 52 | 2·4 | 1 | 61 | 2·8 |
| | Mirpur Batoro ... ... | 3,108 | 1 | 73 | 2·3 | 2 | 91 | 2·9 |
| | Total, Karáchi ... | 101,347 | 28 | 2,950 | 2·9 | 63 | 4,881 | 4·8 |
| Hyderabad . | Hyderabad ... ... | 45,195 | 23 | 2,172 | 4·8 | 28 | 2,499 | 5·5 |
| | Tando Mahommad Khán | 3,281 | 2 | 169 | 5·2 | 3 | 173 | 5·3 |
| | Tando Allahyár ... ... | 4,170 | 1 | 71 | 1·7 | 5 | 235 | 5·6 |
| | Tando Adam .. ... | 4,253 | 2 | 111 | 2·6 | 2 | 213 | 5·0 |
| | Nasarpur .. ... | 3,206 | 1 | 105 | 3·3 | 5 | 345 | 10·8 |
| | Hála ... .. .. | 3,967 | 1 | 98 | 2·5 | 1 | 88 | 2·2 |
| | Matári . ... ... | 5,054 | 1 | 88 | 1·7 | 10 | 352 | 7·0 |
| | Total, Hyderabad ... | 69,126 | 31 | 2,814 | 4·1 | 54 | 3,905 | 5·6 |
| Thar and Párkar. | Umarkot . ... ... | 2,810 | 2 | 84 | 3·0 | 1 | 117 | 4·2 |
| | Mitti ... ... ... | 2,594 | 1 | 159 | 6·1 | 1 | 250 | 9·6 |
| | Total, Thar and Párkar ... | 5,404 | 3 | 243 | 4·5 | 2 | 367 | 6·8 |
| Shikárpur ... | Shikárpur... .. . | 42,496 | 15 | 1,638 | 3·9 | 40 | 2,459 | 5·8 |
| | Sukkur .. ... | 27,389 | 7 | 908 | 3·3 | 12 | 885 | 3·2 |
| | Rohri ... ... ... | 10,224 | 3 | 358 | 3·8 | 6 | 315 | 3·0 |
| | Bárkhána ... ... ... | 13,188 | 2 | 456 | 3·5 | 10 | 607 | 4·6 |
| | Kambar ... ... ... | 6,133 | 1 | 105 | 1·7 | 3 | 102 | 1·7 |
| | Ghotki .. ... ... | 3,240 | 1 | 49 | 1·5 | 4 | 140 | 4·3 |
| | Rato-dero... . ... | 3,170 | 2 | 86 | 2·7 | 3 | 133 | 4·2 |
| | Garhi Yásin ... ... | 5,541 | 1 | 99 | 1·8 | 4 | 136 | 2·5 |
| | Total, Shikárpur ... | 111,381 | 33 | 3,724 | 3·3 | 82 | 4,777 | 4·3 |
| Upper Sind Frontier. | Jacobabad... ... ... | 7,365 | 4 | 304 | 4·1 | 8 | 311 | 4·2 |
| | Total, Sind .. | 294,623 | 99 | 10,035 | 3·4 | 209 | 14,241 | 4·8 |
| | Grand Total, Presidency . | 2,682,392 | 781 | 85,620 | 3·1 | 1,236 | 108,757 | 4·0 |

## STATEMENT 5.

*Return of all Vernacular Schools and 2nd Grade Anglo-Vernacular Classes recognised by the Department within the jurisdiction of the District Local Boards (excluding population, towns, schools, and pupils already included in preceding Statement 4) as compared with the figures given in this office No. 5589, dated the 20th December 1883.*

| Collectorate. | Area. | Number of towns and inhabited villages. | Population. | Number of recognised schools, 1882-83. | Number of pupils, 1882-83. | Percentage of pupils to population, 1882-83. | Number of recognised schools in 1889-90. | Number of pupils, 1889-90. | Percentage of pupils to population, 1889-90. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Poona ... ... ... | 5,348 | 1,171 | 745,391 | 227 | 9,384 | 1·2 | 277 | 11,406 | 1·5 |
| Sátára ... ... ... | 4,988 | 1,330 | 956,471 | 212 | 10,329 | 1·0 | 249 | 13,581 | 1·4 |
| Sholápur ... ... ... | 4,521 | 707 | 479,764 | 157 | 5,928 | 1·2 | 210 | 8,484 | 1·7 |
| Ahmednagar ... ... | 6,606 | 1,331 | 704,423 | 283 | 12,097 | 1·7 | 382 | 13,324 | 1·8 |
| Násik ... ... ... | 5,940 | 1,627 | 710,693 | 248 | 10,502 | 1·4 | 249 | 11,965 | 1·6 |
| Khándesh ... ... | 9,944 | 2,663 | 1,067,416 | 332 | 15,063 | 1·4 | 376 | 18,163 | 1·7 |
| Total, Central Division. | 37,407 | 8,829 | 4,664,158 | 1,459 | 63,303 | 1·3 | 1,743 | 76,923 | 1·6 |
| Ahmedabad ... ... | 3,821 | 855 | 662,360 | 144 | 8,863 | 1·3 | 203 | 12,535 | 1·9 |
| Kaira ... ... ... | 1,609 | 576 | 733,470 | 183 | 14,104 | 1·9 | 238 | 20,227 | 2·8 |
| Panch Maháls ... ... | 1,613 | 673 | 229,743 | 59 | 3,179 | 1·3 | 87 | 4,230 | 1·8 |
| Broach ... ... ... | 1,453 | 402 | 268,635 | 199 | 10,016 | 3·7 | 251 | 12,575 | 4·7 |
| Surat ... ... ... | 1,662 | 778 | 479,655 | 238 | 14,407 | 3·0 | 271 | 15,891 | 3·3 |
| Thána ... ... ... | 4,243 | 2,092 | 804,664 | 155 | 6,412 | 0·7 | 207 | 10,373 | 1·2 |
| Total, Northern Division. | 14,401 | 5,376 | 3,178,527 | 978 | 56,981 | 1·8 | 1,257 | 75,831 | 2·4 |
| Belgaum ... ... ... | 4,657 | 1,071 | 798,005 | 170 | 13,612 | 1·7 | 282 | 15,274 | 1·9 |
| Dhárwár ... ... ... | 4,535 | 1,277 | 767,055 | 308 | 23,343 | 3·0 | 422 | 21,076 | 2·7 |
| Bijápur ... ... ... | 5,757 | 1,137 | 593,996 | 167 | 9,082 | 1·5 | 275 | 12,081 | 2·0 |
| Kánara ... ... ... | 3,911 | 1,105 | 386,290 | 95 | 5,529 | 1·4 | 166 | 9,040 | 2·3 |
| Ratnágiri ... ... ... | 3,922 | 1,292 | 953,362 | 132 | 9,844 | 1·0 | 220 | 13,435 | 1·4 |
| Kolába ... ... ... | 1,864 | 1,345 | 436,174 | 68 | 3,605 | ·8 | 145 | 6,490 | 1·4 |
| Total, Southern Division. | 24,646 | 7,227 | 3,934,882 | 940 | 65,015 | 1·6 | 1,510 | 77,396 | 1·9 |
| Karáchi ... ... ... | 14,115 | 713 | 373,957 | 28 | 1,209 | ·3 | 131 | 3,397 | ·9 |
| Hyderabad ... ... | 9,030 | 1,091 | 669,090 | 58 | 2,043 | ·3 | 155 | 5,033 | ·8 |
| Thar and Párkar ... | 12,729 | 79 | 196,167 | 8 | 405 | ·2 | 41 | 1,544 | ·8 |
| Shikárpur ... ... | 10,001 | 1,362 | 735,627 | 79 | 4,117 | ·5 | 240 | 7,145 | ·9 |
| Upper Sind Frontier ... | 2,139 | 142 | 116,816 | 13 | 340 | ·3 | 47 | 1,399 | 1·2 |
| Total, Sind ... | 48,014 | 3,378 | 2,091,657 | 186 | 8,114 | ·4 | 614 | 18,518 | ·9 |
| Grand Total ... | 124,468 | 24,810 | 13,869,224 | 3,563 | 193,413 | 1·3 | 5,124 | 248,668 | 1·7 |

STATEMENT 6.

*Return of all Vernacular and 2nd Grade Anglo-Vernacular Classes recognised by the Department in non-municipal towns included in preceding Statement 5 as compared with the figures given in this Office No. 5589 of the 20th December 1883.*

| Collectorate. | Town. | Population in 1881. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1883. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1882-83. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1890. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1889-90. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Central Division.* | | | | | | | |
| Poona. | Kirkee Cantonment ... | 7,252 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 89 | 1·2 |
| | Otur ... ... ... | 5,780 | 2 | 194 | 3·3 | 2 | 324 | 5·6 |
| | Talegaon Dhamdhera ... | 3,620 | 1 | 93 | 2·5 | 1 | 87 | 2·4 |
| | Total, Poona ... | 16,652 | 3 | 287 | 1·7 | 4 | 500 | 3·0 |
| Sátára. | Sátára Military Lines ... | 427 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Nerla ... ... ... | 6,807 | 1 | 121 | 1·8 | 1 | 115 | 1·7 |
| | Bhilavdi ... ... ... | 6,569 | 1 | 106 | 1·6 | 2 | 194 | 2·9 |
| | Peth ... ... ... | 5,672 | 1 | 111 | 1·9 | 2 | 131 | 2·3 |
| | Kali ... ... ... | 5,169 | 2 | 229 | 4·4 | 2 | 204 | 3·9 |
| | Pátan ... ... ... | 3,548 | 1 | 96 | 2·7 | 1 | 117 | 3·3 |
| | Total, Sátára ... | 28,192 | 6 | 663 | 2·4 | 8 | 761 | 2·7 |
| Sholápur. | Sholápur Cantonment ... | 1,391 | 1 | 306 | 22·0 | 4 | 58 | 4·1 |
| | Karkamb ... ... ... | 6,421 | 1 | 86 | 1·3 | 2 | 224 | 3·5 |
| | Vairág ... ... ... | 5,467 | 1 | 80 | 1·4 | 1 | 85 | 1·6 |
| | Total, Sholápur ... | 13,279 | 3 | 472 | 3·6 | 7 | 367 | 2·7 |
| Ahmednagar. | Páthardi ... ... ... | 6,734 | 3 | 301 | 4·5 | 3 | 259 | 3·9 |
| | Kharda ... ... ... | 6,562 | 3 | 267 | 4·8 | 3 | 326 | 5·9 |
| | Sonai ... ... ... | 5,483 | 1 | 126 | 2·3 | 1 | 102 | 1·9 |
| | Shrígonda ... ... ... | 5,278 | 2 | 285 | 5·4 | 3 | 283 | 5·3 |
| | Ahmednagar Cantonment.. | 4,589 | 1 | 59 | 1·2 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Puntámba... ... ... | 5,787 | 2 | 178 | 3·0 | 3 | 192 | 3·3 |
| | Total, Nagar ... | 33,433 | 12 | 1,216 | 3·6 | 13 | 1,162 | 3·4 |
| Násik. | Devláli Cantonment ... | 2,939 | 2 | 40 | 1·3 | 2 | 47 | 1·6 |
| | Chandod ... ... ... | 4,892 | 6 | 343 | 7·0 | 6 | 378 | 7·7 |
| | Manmád ... ... ... | 4,137 | 3 | 159 | 3·8 | 2 | 128 | 3·1 |
| | Málegaon Cantonment ... | 3,780 | 2 | 145 | 3·8 | 2 | 153 | 4·0 |
| | Total, Násik ... | 15,778 | 13 | 687 | 4·3 | 12 | 706 | 4·5 |
| Khándesh. | Nasirabad ... ... ... | 10,243 | 3 | 379 | 3·7 | 4 | 428 | 4·1 |
| | Faizpur ... ... ... | 9,640 | 2 | 487 | 5·0 | 3 | 512 | 5·3 |
| | Ráver ... ... ... | 7,482 | 2 | 272 | 3·6 | 5 | 319 | 4·2 |
| | Jámner ... ... ... | 5,705 | 2 | 202 | 3·5 | 2 | 170 | 2·9 |
| | Shendurni... ... ... | 5,644 | 1 | 149 | 2·6 | 2 | 188 | 3·3 |
| | Adáwad ... ... ... | 5,093 | 1 | 22 | 0·4 | 1 | 167 | 3·3 |
| | Total, Khándesh ... | 43,807 | 11 | 1,511 | 3·5 | 17 | 1,784 | 4·0 |
| | Total, Central Division ... | 151,141 | 48 | 4,836 | 3·1 | 61 | 5,280 | 3·5 |

STATEMENT 6—*continued.*

| Collectorate. | Town. | Population in 1881. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1883. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1882-83. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1890. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1889-90. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Northern Division.* | | | | | | | |
| Ahmedabad. | Dholera ... ... ... | 10,301 | 4 | 503 | 4·9 | 4 | 696 | 6·8 |
| | Mándal ... ... ... | 6,979 | 1 | 201 | 2·9 | 3 | 234 | 3·3 |
| | Patdi ... ... ... | 6,525 | 3 | 355 | 5·4 | 3 | 341 | 5·2 |
| | Rájpur Hirápur ... ... | 5,168 | 1 | 89 | 1·7 | 1 | 90 | 1·7 |
| | Ahmedabad Cantonment... | 2,854 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, Ahmedabad ... | 31,827 | 9 | 1,148 | 3·6 | 11 | 1,361 | 4·3 |
| Kaira. | Umreth ... ... ... | 14,643 | 7 | 829 | 5·7 | 5 | 898 | 6·1 |
| | Borsad ... ... ... | 12,228 | 5 | 467 | 3·8 | 7 | 699 | 5·7 |
| | Mahudha ... ... ... | 9,440 | 7 | 671 | 7·1 | 4 | 589 | 6·2 |
| | A'nand ... ... ... | 9,271 | 3 | 280 | 3·0 | 4 | 556 | 6·0 |
| | Mátar ... ... ... | 4,889 | 1 | 247 | 5·0 | 2 | 325 | 6·6 |
| | Ode... ... ... ... | 8,500 | 1 | 205 | 2·4 | 3 | 462 | 5·4 |
| | Chaklási ... ... ... | 8,139 | 1 | 160 | 1·9 | 1 | 207 | 2·5 |
| | Samarkha ... ... ... | 5,401 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 124 | 2·3 |
| | Sársa ... ... ... | 5,377 | 1 | 195 | 3·6 | 1 | 355 | 6·6 |
| | Anklav ... ... ... | 5,020 | 1 | 163 | 3·2 | 1 | 255 | 5·1 |
| | Alina ... ... ... | 5,002 | 2 | 151 | 3·2 | 2 | 167 | 3·3 |
| | Total, Kaira ... | 87,910 | 29 | 3,368 | 3·8 | 31 | 4,637 | 5·3 |
| Panch Mahále. | Jhálod ... ... ... | 5,579 | 2 | 146 | 2·6 | 3 | 234 | 4·2 |
| Broach. | A'mod ... ... ... | 5,822 | 2 | 326 | 5·6 | 4 | 341 | 5·9 |
| Surat. | Surat Military Depôt ... | 2,690 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Thána. | Agáshi ... ... ... | 6,823 | 1 | 134 | 1·9 | 2 | 275 | 4·0 |
| | Total, Northern Division... | 140,651 | 43 | 5,122 | 3·6 | 51 | 6,848 | 4·9 |
| | *Southern Division.* | | | | | | | |
| Belgaum. | Cantonment ... ... | 9,582 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sankeshvar ... ... | 8,106 | 1 | 183 | 2·2 | 3 | 413 | 5·0 |
| | Bail Hongal ... ... | 7,806 | 3 | 314 | 4·0 | 6 | 449 | 5·7 |
| | Sádalga ... ... ... | 7,240 | 1 | 120 | 1·6 | 2 | 165 | 2·2 |
| | Nandgad ... ... ... | 6,779 | 3 | 430 | 6·3 | 4 | 436 | 6·4 |
| | Xittúr ... ... ... | 6,300 | 4 | 611 | 9·6 | 6 | 401 | 6·3 |
| | Kongnoli ... ... ... | 6,241 | 1 | 110 | 1·7 | 1 | 119 | 1·9 |
| | Chikodi ... ... ... | 5,703 | 3 | 325 | 5·6 | 6 | 420 | 7·3 |
| | Hukeri ... ... ... | 5,519 | 1 | 180 | 3·2 | 2 | 235 | 4·2 |
| | Total, Belgaum ... | 63,276 | 17 | 2,273 | 3·5 | 30 | 2,638 | 4·1 |

STATEMENT 6—*continued.*

| Collectorate | Town. | Population in 1881. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1883. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1882-83 | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1890. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1889-90 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Southern Division*—contd. | | | | | | | |
| Dhárwár. | Cantonment ... ... | 671 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Mulgund ... ... ... | 5,386 | 2 | 345 | 6·4 | 3 | 260 | 4·8 |
| | Bankápur ... ... ... | 6,037 | 3 | 496 | 8·2 | 4 | 463 | 7·6 |
| | Naregal ... ... ... | 6,071 | 1 | 191 | 3·1 | 1 | 225 | 3·7 |
| | Mundargi ... ... ... | 3,826 | 2 | 365 | 9·5 | 2 | 272 | 7·1 |
| | Hángal ... ... .. | 5,272 | 4 | 353 | 6·9 | 3 | 372 | 7·0 |
| | Tumínkatti ... ... | 4,622 | 1 | 124 | 2·6 | 1 | 71 | 1·5 |
| | Gajendragad ... ... | 5,458 | 1 | 130 | 2·3 | 4 | 320 | 5·8 |
| | Annigeri ... ... ... | 7,211 | 1 | 171 | 2·3 | 4 | 363 | 5·0 |
| | Ron ... ... .. | 5,229 | 1 | 238 | 4·5 | 2 | 270 | 5·1 |
| | Total, Dhárwár . | 49,783 | 16 | 2,413 | 4·9 | 24 | 2,616 | 5·2 |
| Bijápur. | Kaládgi ... ... ... | 7,024 | 3 | 350 | 5·0 | 1 | 245 | 3·4 |
| | Suhbhávi ... ... ... | 5,990 | 1 | 75 | 1·2 | 2 | 100 | 1·6 |
| | Hungund ... ... ... | 5,416 | 2 | 158 | 2·9 | 3 | 264 | 4·8 |
| | Tahkot ... ... ... | 5,325 | 2 | 231 | 4·3 | 3 | 218 | 4·0 |
| | Ukkali ... ... ... | 5,218 | 1 | 104 | 1·9 | 1 | 105 | 2·0 |
| | Mangoli ... ... ... | 5,126 | 1 | 163 | 3·1 | 2 | 159 | 3·1 |
| | Muddebihál ... ... | 5,325 | 1 | 167 | 3·1 | 1 | 140 | 2·6 |
| | Total, Bijápur ... | 39,424 | 11 | 1,248 | 3·1 | 13 | 1,231 | 3·1 |
| Kánara. | Honávar ... ... ... | 6,658 | 2 | 299 | 4·4 | 3 | 314 | 4·7 |
| | Bhatkal ... ... ... | 5,618 | 3 | 201 | 3·5 | 2 | 211 | 3·7 |
| | Gokarn ... ... ... | 4,207 | 1 | 109 | 2·6 | 5 | 266 | 6·3 |
| | Total, Kánara ... | 16,483 | 6 | 609 | 3·6 | 10 | 791 | 4·7 |
| Kolába. | Chaul ... ... ... | 5,355 | 1 | 196 | 3·6 | 3 | 336 | 6·2 |
| | Rovdanda ... ... | 6,908 | 1 | 235 | 3·4 | 4 | 363 | 5·2 |
| | Total, Kolába ... | 12,263 | 2 | 431 | 3·5 | 7 | 699 | 5·7 |
| Ratnágiri. | Málvan ... ... ... | 15,565 | 6 | 716 | 4·6 | 8 | 708 | 4·5 |
| | Masuren ... ... ... | 7,445 | 1 | 215 | 2·8 | 4 | 333 | 4·4 |
| | Harnai . ... .. | 5,746 | 1 | 136 | 2·3 | 3 | 186 | 3·2 |
| | Total, Ratnágiri . | 28,756 | 8 | 1,067 | 3·7 | 15 | 1,227 | 4·2 |
| | Total, Southern Division ... | 209,955 | 60 | 8,041 | 3·8 | 99 | 9,202 | 4·5 |
| | *Sind.* | | | | | | | |
| Karáchi. | Dádú ... ... .. | 2,270 | 1 | 71 | 3·1 | 2 | 101 | 4·4 |
| | Johi .. ... .. | 1,120 | 1 | 25 | 2·2 | 2 | 78 | 7·0 |
| | Total, Karáchi ... | 3,390 | 2 | 96 | 2·8 | 4 | 179 | 5·3 |

STATEMENT 6—*continued.*

| Collectorate. | Town. | Population in 1881. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1883. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1882-83. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1890. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to Population in 1889-90. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Sind*—continued. | | | | | | | |
| Hyderabad. | Tando Jam ... ... | 2,072 | 1 | 46 | 2·2 | 1 | 60 | 2·9 |
| | Shahdádpur ... ... | 2,068 | 1 | 48 | 2·3 | 1 | 34 | 1·6 |
| | Naushahro... ... ... | 3,110 | 1 | 105 | 3·3 | 1 | 162 | 5·2 |
| | Tháru Sháh ... ... | 2,236 | 2 | 139 | 6·2 | 3 | 129 | 5·1 |
| | Bhiria ... ... ... | 2,488 | 1 | 115 | 4·6 | 3 | 153 | 6·1 |
| | Kandiáro ... ... ... | 2,367 | 1 | 92 | 3·8 | 2 | 186 | 7·9 |
| | Moro ... ... ... | 2,067 | 1 | 66 | 3·1 | 2 | 120 | 5·8 |
| | Total, Hyderabad ... | 16,408 | 8 | 611 | 3·7 | 13 | 844 | 5·1 |
| Thar and Párkar. | Nagar ... ... ... | 1,773 | 1 | 184 | 10·3 | 2 | 131 | 7·4 |
| Shikárpur. | Mehar ... ... ... | 1,944 | 1 | 100 | 5·1 | 1 | 60 | 3·1 |
| | Khairpur Náthesháh ... | 1,767 | 1 | 28 | 1·5 | 2 | 40 | 2·3 |
| | Ubauro ... ... ... | 2,267 | 1 | 71 | 3·1 | 2 | 104 | 4·6 |
| | Total, Shikárpur ... | 5,978 | 3 | 199 | 3·3 | 5 | 204 | 3·4 |
| | Total, Sind ... | 27,549 | 14 | 1,090 | 3·9 | 24 | 1,358 | 4·9 |
| | Grand Total ... | 529,326 | 165 | 19,089 | 3·6 | 235 | 22,688 | 4·2 |

*Grants-in-aid.*

Application from the Director of Public Instruction for increased allotments on account of—to Municipalities, Local Boards, &c.

No. 1534.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Castle, 28th July 1891.

Read Government Resolution No. 2320, dated the 1st November 1890—Requesting the Director of Public Instruction to submit a resumé of the declarations of Government policy in the matter of aiding Municipalities and Local Boards towards meeting the cost of primary education, and a report of the full facts before altering the present grants to primary education.

Letter from the Director of Public Instruction, No 6248, dated the 22nd January 1891—Submitting his report called for in the above Resolution, and stating that the pressing requirements of the Department are as under:—

| | 1890-91. Rs. | 1891-92 Rs. |
|---|---|---|
| Grant-in-aid to Municipal Schools ... ... | 1,40,000 | 1,64,584 |
| Grant to District Boards (excluding the Excise grant Rs. 51,682) ... ... ... ... | 4,07,048 | 5,29,849 |
| Grant to aided schools ... ... ... | 1,65,060 | 1,90,060 |
| Additional charges for inspection ... ... | ... | 2,220 |
| Total ... | 7,12,108 | 8,86,713 |
| Increase required ... ... ... ... ... | | 1,74,605 |

Letter from the Director of Public Instruction, No. 6250, dated the 22nd January 1891—Reporting, in reply to this Department Resolution No 7, dated the 6th January 1891, that he had forwarded his Budget to the Accountant General, but that the Accountant General will not enter any increased grant without the orders of Government. Adding that his office No 6248, dated the 22nd January 1891, gives all the particulars required as to the increase necessary in the municipal grants and the results grants.

RESOLUTION—From an educational point of view, the Governor in Council considers that the Director of Public Instruction has made out a strong case; and Government recognise the special claims which primary education has upon them, and the justice of Mr. Chatfield's pleading But every undertaking of Government to assist urban or rural Boards is based on, and subject to, financial ability, and it is with reluctance that Government feel compelled to defer a favourable consideration of the claims of the Boards, which manage and support the primary schools of the Presidency, for a larger grant. Other legal claims, which Government have to meet from provincial resources, must take precedence of these educational wants The net contract grant of Rs. 15,29,000 has been exceeded every year until the revised estimate of last year showed an excess of more than three lákhs, and the current year's estimates show an excess of four lákhs. On the eve of a new contract, Government cannot enter upon the large additional expenditure recommended.

2. The opportunity is taken to remind the Head of the Department that any proposals for increased permanent expenditure must be based upon a saving elsewhere, and Government trust that he will survey the whole field of education and see whether the engagements of aided bodies, such as the Female Education Society in Poona, do not justify Government in asking for a larger measure of self-help and thus setting free funds for other more needy claimants.

W. LEE-WARNER,
Secretary to Government.

To
The Director of Public Instruction,
The Accountant General, Bombay,
The Financial Department of the Secretariat

---

NOTE BY THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

The figures for primary schools in the City of Bombay which were not given in the preceding correspondence are as under:—

*Primary Schools in the City of Bombay.*

| Year | Municipal. | | Aided | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools | Children | Schools | Children | Schools | Children |
| 1885-86 ... ... | 53 | 5,722 | 73 | 7,250 | 126 | 12,972 |
| 1886-87 ... .. | 56 | 5,976 | 81 | 7,618 | 137 | 13,594 |
| 1887-88 ... | 55 | 6,135 | 74 | 7,289 | 129 | 13,424 |
| 1888-89 ... ... | 55 | 5,874 | 75 | 7,474 | 130 | 13,348 |
| 1889-90 . ... | 55 | 5,796 | 80 | 7,346 | 135 | 13,142 |

Expenditure on primary schools in the City of Bombay:—

| Year. | Municipal Schools. | | | | | Aided Schools | | | | | Total Expenditure from | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Provincial | Municipal | Fees | All other sources | Total. | Provincial | Municipal | Fees. | All other sources | Total | Provincial | Municipal | Fees. | All other sources. | Total |
| | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs. | Rs | Rs | Rs. | Rs. | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs. | Rs | Rs |
| 1885-86 | 10,864 | 19,184 | 18,304 | 600 | 48,9 2 | 8 481 | 5,484 | 17,247 | 28,466 | 59,678 | 19,345 | 24 668 | 35,551 | 29,066 | 1,08,630 |
| 1886 87 | 15,189 | 19,426 | 18,594 | 600 | 53,809 | 21,329 | 5,079 | 14 068 | 25,082 | 63,558 | 36,518 | 24 505 | 32,662 | 25,682 | 1 17,367 |
| 1887-88 | 16 000 | 23,653 | 19,039 | | 58,722 | 13,585 | 6,800 | 18,632 | 31,392 | 70,409 | 29,585 | 30,488 | 37,671 | 31 392 | 1,29 131 |
| 1888-89 | 16,000 | 25,360 | 18 908 | 300 | 60,568 | 16,550 | 6,300 | 18,617* | 35,617 | 77,584 | 32 550 | 32,160 | 37,525 | 35 917 | 1,38,152 |
| 1889-90 | 16 000 | 22 521* | 14 947* | 600* | 54 068* | 15,888 | 4,300† | 18,633 | 41,712 | 80,034 | 31 388 | 26,821 | 33,580 | 42,313 | 1,84,102 |

* For ten months only as the Joint Schools Committee took charge from the first of February 1890 † For ten months only

STATEMENT 6—*continued.*

| Collectorate. | Town. | Population in 1881. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1883. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to population in 1882-83. | Number of schools recognised by the Department in March 1890. | Number of pupils in such schools. | Percentage of pupils to Population in 1889-90. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Sind*—continued. | | | | | | | |
| Hyderabad. | Tando Jam ... ... | 2,072 | 1 | 46 | 2·2 | 1 | 60 | 2·9 |
| | Shahdádpur ... ... | 2,068 | 1 | 48 | 2·3 | 1 | 34 | 1·6 |
| | Naushahro... ... ... | 3,110 | 1 | 105 | 3·3 | 1 | 162 | 5·2 |
| | Tháru Sháh ... ... | 2,236 | 2 | 139 | 6·2 | 3 | 129 | 5·1 |
| | Bhiria ... ... ... | 2,488 | 1 | 115 | 4·6 | 3 | 153 | 6·1 |
| | Kandiáro ... ... ... | 2,367 | 1 | 92 | 3·8 | 2 | 186 | 7·9 |
| | Moro ... ... ... | 2,067 | 1 | 66 | 3·1 | 2 | 120 | 5·8 |
| | Total, Hyderabad ... | 16,408 | 8 | 611 | 3·7 | 13 | 844 | 5·1 |
| Thar and Párkar. | Nagar ... ... ... | 1,773 | 1 | 184 | 10·3 | 2 | 131 | 7·4 |
| Shikárpur. | Mehar ... ... ... | 1,944 | 1 | 100 | 5·1 | 1 | 60 | 3·1 |
| | Khairpur Nátheshah ... | 1,767 | 1 | 28 | 1·5 | 2 | 40 | 2·3 |
| | Ubauro ... ... ... | 2,267 | 1 | 71 | 3·1 | 2 | 104 | 4·6 |
| | Total, Shikárpur ... | 5,978 | 3 | 199 | 3·3 | 5 | 204 | 3·4 |
| | Total, Sind ... | 27,549 | 14 | 1,090 | 3·9 | 24 | 1,358 | 4·9 |
| | Grand Total ... | 529,326 | 165 | 19,089 | 3·6 | 235 | 22,688 | 4·2 |

*Grants-in-aid.*

Application from the Director of Public Instruction for increased allotments on account of—to Municipalities, Local Boards, &c.

No. 1534.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Castle, 28th July 1891.

Read Government Resolution No. 2320, dated the 1st November 1890—Requesting the Director of Public Instruction to submit a resumé of the declarations of Government policy in the matter of aiding Municipalities and Local Boards towards meeting the cost of primary education, and a report of the full facts before altering the present grants to primary education.

Letter from the Director of Public Instruction, No 6248, dated the 22nd January 1891—Submitting his report called for in the above Resolution, and stating that the pressing requirements of the Department are as under :—

| | 1890-91. Rs. | 1891-92. Rs. |
|---|---|---|
| Grant-in-aid to Municipal Schools ... ... | 1,40,000 | 1,64,584 |
| Grant to District Boards (excluding the Excise grant Rs. 51,682) ... ... ... ... | 4,07,048 | 5,29,849 |
| Grant to aided schools ... ... ... | 1,65,060 | 1,90,060 |
| Additional charges for inspection ... ... | ... | 2,220 |
| Total ... | 7,12,108 | 8,86,713 |
| Increase required ... ... ... ... ... | | 1,74,605 |

Letter from the Director of Public Instruction, No. 6250, dated the 22nd January 1891—Reporting, in reply to this Department Resolution No. 7, dated the 6th January 1891, that he had forwarded his Budget to the Accountant General, but that the Accountant General will not enter any increased grant without the orders of Government. Adding that his office No. 6248, dated the 22nd January 1891, gives all the particulars required as to the increase necessary in the municipal grants and the results grants.

RESOLUTION—From an educational point of view, the Governor in Council considers that the Director of Public Instruction has made out a strong case; and Government recognise the special claims which primary education has upon them, and the justice of Mr. Chatfield's pleading. But every undertaking of Government to assist urban or rural Boards is based on, and subject to, financial ability, and it is with reluctance that Government feel compelled to defer a favourable consideration of the claims of the Boards, which manage and support the primary schools of the Presidency, for a larger grant. Other legal claims, which Government have to meet from provincial resources, must take precedence of these educational wants. The net contract grant of Rs. 15,29,000 has been exceeded every year until the revised estimate of last year showed an excess of more than three lákhs, and the current year's estimates show an excess of four lákhs. On the eve of a new contract, Government cannot enter upon the large additional expenditure recommended.

2. The opportunity is taken to remind the Head of the Department that any proposals for increased permanent expenditure must be based upon a saving elsewhere, and Government trust that he will survey the whole field of education and see whether the engagements of aided bodies, such as the Female Education Society in Poona, do not justify Government in asking for a larger measure of self-help and thus setting free funds for other more needy claimants.

W. LEE-WARNER,
Secretary to Government.

To
The Director of Public Instruction,
The Accountant General, Bombay,
The Financial Department of the Secretariat.

NOTE BY THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

The figures for primary schools in the City of Bombay which were not given in the preceding correspondence are as under:—

*Primary Schools in the City of Bombay.*

| Year | Municipal. | | Aided. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Children. | Schools. | Children. | Schools. | Children. |
| 1885-86 ... ... | 53 | 5,722 | 73 | 7,250 | 126 | 12,972 |
| 1886-87 ... ... | 56 | 5,976 | 81 | 7,618 | 137 | 13,594 |
| 1887-88 ... ... | 55 | 6,135 | 74 | 7,289 | 129 | 13,424 |
| 1888-89 ... ... | 55 | 5,874 | 75 | 7,474 | 130 | 13,348 |
| 1889-90 ... ... | 55 | 5,796 | 80 | 7,346 | 135 | 13,142 |

Expenditure on primary schools in the City of Bombay :—

| Year. | Municipal Schools. | | | | | Aided Schools. | | | | | Total Expenditure from | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Provincial. | Municipal. | Fees | All other sources. | Total. | Provincial. | Municipal. | Fees. | All other sources. | Total. | Provincial. | Municipal. | Fees. | All other sources. | Total. |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs | Rs | Rs. | Rs. | Rs | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1885-86 | 10,964 | 19,184 | 18,304 | 600 | 48,952 | 8,481 | 5,484 | 17,247 | 28,466 | 59,678 | 19,345 | 24,668 | 35,551 | 29,066 | 1,08,630 |
| 1886-87 | 15,189 | 19,426 | 18,594 | 600 | 53,809 | 21,320 | 5,079 | 14,068 | 23,082 | 63,558 | 36,518 | 24,505 | 32,662 | 23,682 | 1,17,367 |
| 1887-88 | 16,000 | 23,683 | 19,039 | . | 58,722 | 13,585 | 6,800 | 18,632 | 31,392 | 70,409 | 29,585 | 30,483 | 37,671 | 31,392 | 1,29,131 |
| 1888-89 | 16,000 | 25,360 | 18,908 | 300 | 60,568 | 16,550 | 6,300 | 18,617* | 35,617 | 77,584 | 32,550 | 32,160 | 37,525 | 35,917 | 1,38,152 |
| 1889-90 | 16,000 | 22,521* | 14,947* | 600* | 54,068* | 15,388 | 4,300† | 18,633 | 41,713 | 80,034 | 31,388 | 26,821 | 33,580 | 42,313 | 1,34,102 |

* For ten months only, as the Joint Schools Committee took charge from the first of February 1890. † For ten months only

# APPENDIX F.

*Statement showing the Receipts and Disbursements of the District Local Boards during the year 1890-91.*

| Collectorate. | Opening Balance on 1st April 1890. | Receipts. Provincial Grant. | Receipts. Cess. | Receipts. Fees. | Receipts. Municipal Grant. | Receipts. Miscellaneous. | Receipts. Total, including Opening Balance. | Expenditure. Expenditure on District Board and Government Institutions. | Expenditure. Expenditure on Aided Institutions. | Expenditure. Local Board Grants assigned under Section 47. | Expenditure. Local Board Grants assigned under Section 45. | Expenditure. Total. | Closing Balance on 31st March 1891. | Number of Schools on the Local Board Budget on 31st March 1891. | Number of Pupils in Local Board Schools on 31st March 1891. | Increase of Local Board Schools during the year. | Increase of Pupils in Local Board Schools during the year. | Number of Aided Schools on 31st March 1891. | Number of Pupils in Aided Schools on 31st March 1891. | Increase of Aided Schools during the year. | Increase of Pupils in Aided Schools during the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | | | | | | |
| *Central Division.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poona .. .. .. | 22,049 | 24,282 | 33,096 | 6,513 | .. | 376 | 86,316 | 58,468 | 797 | 180 | 1,150 | 60,595 | 25,721 | 241 | 10,554 | —6 | —12 | 32 | 829 | 3 | 78 |
| Sátára .. .. .. | 34,654 | 25,789 | 45,216 | 8,442 | .. | 115 | 1,14,216 | 72,462 | 336 | 890 | 2,721 | 76,409 | 37,807 | 235 | 13,806 | —2 | 559 | 12 | 376 | 1 | 60 |
| Sholápur .. .. .. | 27,341 | 17,606 | 24,627 | 4,352 | .. | 2,696 | 76,622 | 48,304 | 1,000 | 335 | 370 | 50,009 | 26,613 | 199 | 7,973 | —1 | —318 | 3 | 130 | —3 | —5 |
| Ahmednagar .. .. | 31,423 | 29,143 | 39,208 | 6,777 | .. | 108 | 1,06,659 | 67,226 | 2,119 | 16 | 1,141 | 70,502 | 36,157 | 255 | 11,362 | —6 | 503 | 80 | 2,017 | 3 | 323 |
| Násik .. .. .. | 26,364 | 23,375 | 34,658 | 5,783 | .. | 130 | 90,310 | 65,501 | 429 | 44 | 1,265 | 67,239 | 23,071 | 233 | 11,599 | —1 | 261 | 9 | 378 | —1 | —30 |
| Khándesh .. .. .. | 66,165 | 34,152 | 76,374 | 9,485 | .. | 3,412 | 1,89,588 | 99,074 | 497 | 701 | 7,848 | 1,08,120 | 81,468 | 348 | 18,661 | —16 | 797 | 16 | 445 | 4 | 146 |
| Total .. | 2,07,996 | 1,54,347 | 2,53,179 | 41,352 | .. | 6,837 | 6,63,711 | 4,11,035 | 5,178 | 2,166 | 14,495 | 4,32,874 | 2,30,837 | 1,511 | 73,955 | —32 | 1,790 | 152 | 4,175 | 7 | 572 |
| *Northern Division.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmedabad .. .. | 41,305 | 22,749 | 42,460 | 5,708 | .. | 1,488 | 1,13,710 | 64,449 | 332 | 411 | 3,856 | 69,048 | 44,662 | 190 | 10,749 | —6 | —1,546 | 8 | 235 | 1 | —5 |
| Kaira .. .. .. | 22,337 | 21,069 | 51,947 | 7,114 | .. | 421 | 1,02,888 | 69,198 | 1,389 | 2,802 | 833 | 74,222 | 28,666 | 204 | 16,246 | —3 | —2,320 | 33 | 1,407 | 2 | —254 |
| Broach .. .. .. | 41,904 | 12,333 | 58,773 | 4,068 | .. | 162 | 1,17,240 | 67,672 | 447 | 625 | 1,260 | 70,004 | 47,236 | 221 | 11,476 | —27 | —991 | 28 | 696 | 26 | 588 |
| Surat .. .. .. | 35,086 | 27,644 | 54,265 | 6,906 | .. | 2,320 | 1,26,221 | 85,022 | 43 | 482 | 876 | 86,423 | 39,798 | 286 | 16,721 | 15 | 830 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 26 |
| Panch Maháls .. .. | 6,785 | 13,491 | 9,302 | 1,344 | .. | 279 | 31,201 | 22,798 | 36 | 91 | 1,199 | 24,124 | 7,077 | 87 | 3,955 | .. | —275 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Thána .. .. .. | 30,530 | 27,754 | 26,669 | 5,620 | .. | 727 | 91,300 | 61,021 | 389 | 1,776 | 2,588 | 65,774 | 25,526 | 191 | 10,231 | 4 | 408 | 19 | 557 | —1 | 7 |
| Total .. | 1,77,947 | 1,25,040 | 2,43,416 | 30,760 | .. | 5,397 | 5,82,560 | 3,70,160 | 2,636 | 6,187 | 10,612 | 3,89,595 | 1,92,965 | 1,180 | 69,378 | —17 | —3,894 | 89 | 2,921 | 29 | 362 |
| *Southern Division.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industrial School, Ratnágiri. | 12,353 | 6,500 | 3,500 | 88 | .. | 8,838 | 31,279 | 23,393 | .. | .. | .. | 23,393 | 7,886 | 1 | 153 | .. | —52 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Belgaum .. .. .. | 45,001 | 27,504 | 43,114 | 12,179 | 240 | 2,125 | 1,30,163 | 81,293 | 1,263 | 149 | 468 | 83,173 | 46,990 | 214 | 13,735 | 2 | 434 | 73 | 1,899 | 3 | —74 |
| Dhárwár .. .. .. | 53,852 | 33,381 | 69,720 | 14,876 | .. | 3,705 | 1,66,534 | 1,02,578 | 765 | 88 | 411 | 1,03,842 | 62,692 | 342 | 20,797 | .. | 1,563 | 107 | 2,503 | 27 | 661 |
| Bijápur .. .. .. | 43,059 | 25,975 | 35,926 | 8,403 | .. | 1,797 | 1,15,160 | 68,327 | 368 | .. | 725 | 69,420 | 45,740 | 249 | 12,658 | 3 | 1,243 | 39 | 898 | 10 | 232 |
| Kánara .. .. .. | 5,874 | 17,033 | 21,180 | 4,711 | .. | 1,408 | 50,206 | 42,018 | 89 | 505 | 1,125 | 43,737 | 6,469 | 145 | 8,482 | —3 | —143 | 11 | 319 | —7 | —96 |
| Kolába .. .. .. | 16,925 | 15,048 | 20,897 | 4,517 | .. | 418 | 57,805 | 36,851 | 142 | 368 | 3,712 | 41,073 | 16,732 | 132 | 6,269 | 2 | 381 | 12 | 460 | —3 | —142 |
| Ratnágiri .. .. .. | 29,193 | 24,985 | 18,108 | 9,511 | .. | 1,164 | 73,961 | 55,936 | 522 | .. | 900 | 57,358 | 16,603 | 173 | 11,444 | .. | —39 | 45 | 1,758 | —1 | 11 |
| Total .. | 1,97,257 | 1,50,426 | 2,03,445 | 54,295 | 240 | 19,455 | 6,25,108 | 4,10,396 | 3,149 | 1,110 | 7,341 | 4,21,996 | 2,03,112 | 1,256 | 73,538 | 4 | 3,387 | 287 | 7,837 | 29 | 592 |
| *Sind.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Karáchi .. .. .. | 15,070 | 15,924 | 44,418 | 606 | .. | 150 | 76,168 | 32,567 | 27,965 | .. | 1,315 | 61,847 | 14,321 | 45 | 1,673 | .. | 67 | 159 | 3,789 | 68 | 2,830 |
| Hyderabad .. .. | 25,684 | 22,560 | 40,895 | 481 | .. | 55 | 89,675 | 58,687 | 13,119 | .. | 644 | 72,450 | 17,225 | 97 | 3,714 | 9 | 232 | 137 | 4,114 | 59 | 1,853 |
| Thar and Párkar .. | 6,651 | 2,518 | 15,143 | 3 | .. | 6 | 24,321 | 13,526 | 1,325 | .. | 760 | 15,611 | 8,710 | 34 | 1,587 | 7 | 293 | 32 | 615 | 15 | 234 |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. | 25,957 | 20,409 | 68,279 | 504 | .. | 281 | 1,15,430 | 59,299 | 8,806 | .. | 900 | 69,005 | 46,425 | 88 | 3,201 | —3 | —77 | 294 | 8,820 | 140 | 4,749 |
| Upper Sind Frontier .. | 22,191 | 4,884 | 13,341 | .. | .. | 37 | 40,453 | 21,078 | 5,190 | .. | 500 | 26,768 | 13,685 | 32 | 1,089 | .. | 31 | 34 | 858 | 19 | 517 |
| Total .. | 95,553 | 66,295 | 1,82,076 | 1,594 | .. | 529 | 3,46,047 | 1,85,167 | 56,405 | .. | 4,119 | 2,45,681 | 1,00,366 | 296 | 11,264 | 13 | 546 | 656 | 18,196 | 301 | 9,183 |
| Grand Total .. | 6,78,753 | 4,96,108 | 8,82,116 | 1,27,991 | 240 | 32,218 | 22,17,426 | 13,76,718 | 67,368 | 9,463 | 36,567 | 14,90,146 | 7,27,280 | 4,243 | 2,28,135 | —32 | 1,829 | 1,184 | 33,129 | 366 | 10,709 |

# APPENDIX G.

*Statement showing Schools within Municipal Limits on 31st March 1891.*

| Towns. | SCHOOLS MAINTAINED BY THE MUNICIPALITY ON THE CONTRACT GRANT, i. e., ON THE GOVERNMENT GRANT OF ONE-THIRD OF THE TOTAL COST. | | | | | | | | | | PRIMARY SCHOOLS WITHIN MUNICIPAL LIMITS AND AIDED OR RECOGNIZED BY THE DEPARTMENT BUT NOT ON CONTRACT GRANT. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | RECEIPTS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Number of Schools. | Number of Pupils. | Fees. | Local Board Grant assigned under Section 47. | Miscellaneous. | Municipal Fund | Local Board Grant assigned under Section 45. | Fixed Provincial Grant. | Total. | Expenditure on Schools. | Number of Schools. | Number of Pupils. | Provincial Grants. | Municipal Grants. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4a | 4b | 4c | 4d | 4e | 4f | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| CENTRAL DIVISION. | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| Bombay .. .. .. .. | 65 | 6,134 | 20,201 | .. | 732 | 21,928 | .. | 16,000 | 58,861 | 58,861 | 79 | 8,591 | 17,635 | 17,839 |
| *Poona.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bárámati .. .. .. .. | 3 | 220 | 194 | 2 | 1 | 673 | .. | 481 | 1,351 | 1,351 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Poona .. .. .. .. .. | 16 | 2,002 | 3,946 | 85 | 132 | 6,913 | .. | 3,654 | 14,730 | 14,730 | 91 | 5,535 | 4,838 | 4,522 |
| Indápur .. .. .. .. | 2 | 145 | 134 | 2 | .. | 388 | 100 | 267 | 891 | 891 | 1 | 71 | 72 | .. |
| Junnar .. .. .. .. | 3 | 321 | 279 | 13 | .. | 404 | 400 | 548 | 1,644 | 1,644 | 3 | 251 | 322 | .. |
| Khed .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 145 | 162 | .. | 18 | 178 | 200 | 245 | 803 | 803 | 1 | 35 | 48 | .. |
| A'landi .. .. .. .. | 1 | 101 | 60 | 4 | .. | 255 | .. | 147 | 466 | 466 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Talegaon Dábháda .. .. | 3 | 233 | 169 | 14 | .. | 357 | 100 | 374 | 1,014 | 1,014 | 2 | 67 | 37 | .. |
| Lonávla .. .. .. .. | 2 | 177 | 193 | 11 | .. | 189 | .. | 97 | 490 | 490 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Sásvad .. .. .. .. | 2 | 283 | 293 | .. | 2 | 241 | 350 | 645 | 1,531 | 1,531 | 1 | 37 | 59 | .. |
| Jejuri .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 206 | 159 | .. | 26 | 397 | .. | 278 | 860 | 860 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ghodnadi .. .. .. .. | 3 | 238 | 220 | 6 | .. | 682 | .. | 340 | 1,248 | 1,248 | 2 | 106 | 278 | .. |
| Poona Cantonment .. .. | 3 | 215 | 453 | .. | .. | 1,146 | .. | 800 | 2,399 | 2,399 | 9 | 726 | 833 | .. |
| Poona Suburban .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 56 | .. | 128 |
| Total .. | 40 | 4,286 | 6,262 | 137 | 179 | 11,823 | 1,150 | 7,876 | 27,427 | 27,427 | 111 | 6,884 | 6,487 | 4,650 |
| *Sátára.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Karád .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 451 | 629 | .. | 28 | 914 | 376 | 987 | 2,934 | 2,934 | 1 | 16 | .. | .. |
| Rahimatpur .. .. .. .. | 2 | 178 | 126 | .. | 14 | 324 | 92 | 315 | 871 | 871 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Máyni .. .. .. .. | 1 | 80 | 67 | .. | .. | 188 | 28 | 146 | 429 | 429 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Malcolmpeth .. .. .. | 1 | 117 | 122 | .. | .. | 264 | 33 | 126 | 546 | 546 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Pusesávli .. .. .. .. | 1 | 50 | 43 | .. | .. | 36 | 38 | 272 | 389 | 389 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Vita .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 139 | 161 | 7 | 3 | 106 | 260 | 266 | 803 | 803 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Mhasvad .. .. .. .. | 1 | 150 | 157 | 158 | .. | 261 | 44 | 195 | 815 | 815 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Shingnápur .. .. .. .. | 1 | 50 | 32 | .. | 13 | 152 | 91 | 90 | 378 | 378 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Sátára .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | 1,533 | 1,997 | .. | .. | 1,726 | 742 | 1,949 | 6,414 | 6,414 | 6 | 448 | 208 | .. |
| Tásgaon .. .. .. .. | 4 | 448 | 264 | .. | 3 | 940 | 199 | 686 | 2,092 | 2,092 | 1 | 41 | .. | .. |
| Wái .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 400 | 215 | .. | 15 | 640 | 691 | 870 | 2,431 | 2,431 | 3 | 91 | .. | .. |
| Ashta .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 312 | 191 | 456 | .. | 518 | 59 | 284 | 1,508 | 1,508 | 1 | 21 | .. | 38 |
| Islámpur .. .. .. .. | 2 | 297 | 319 | 269 | 1 | 103 | 68 | 382 | 1,142 | 1,142 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total .. | 38 | 4,205 | 4,324 | 890 | 77 | 6,172 | 2,721 | 6,568 | 20,752 | 20,752 | 12 | 617 | 208 | 38 |
| *Sholápur.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bársi .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 344 | 802 | 109 | 13 | 1,358 | 150 | 703 | 3,135 | 3,135 | 6 | 414 | 397 | 212 |
| Karmála .. .. .. .. | 3 | 276 | 294 | 19 | 7 | 747 | 175 | 563 | 1,805 | 1,805 | 2 | 20 | 20 | .. |
| Pandharpur .. .. .. .. | 5 | 464 | 431 | 53 | .. | 1,826 | .. | 1,084 | 3,394 | 3,394 | 7 | 400 | .. | 408 |
| Sángola .. .. .. .. | 1 | 126 | 113 | 80 | .. | 13 | 45 | 504 | 755 | 755 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Sholápur .. .. .. .. | 9 | 1,227 | 1,351 | 74 | 110 | 3,887 | .. | 1,863 | 7,285 | 7,285 | 32 | 2,157 | 1,132 | 241 |
| Total .. | 22 | 2,437 | 2,991 | 335 | 130 | 7,831 | 370 | 4,717 | 16,374 | 16,374 | 47 | 2,991 | 1,549 | 861 |
| *Ahmednagar.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. | 9 | 1,314 | 1,398 | 10 | 135 | 3,282 | 350 | 2,174 | 7,349 | 7,349 | 14 | 678 | 1,419 | 1,136 |
| Sangamner .. .. .. .. | 5 | 416 | 573 | 2 | 4 | 744 | 460 | 801 | 2,584 | 2,584 | 2 | 178 | 87 | .. |
| Bhingár .. .. .. .. | 2 | 207 | 245 | .. | 3 | 511 | 100 | 329 | 1,188 | 1,188 | 1 | 93 | 72 | .. |
| Vámbori .. .. .. .. | 1 | 144 | 125 | 4 | .. | 85 | 231 | 298 | 743 | 743 | 3 | 89 | 76 | .. |
| Total .. | 17 | 2,081 | 2,341 | 16 | 142 | 4,622 | 1,141 | 3,602 | 11,864 | 11,864 | 20 | 1,038 | 1,654 | 1,136 |
| *Násik.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Násik .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | 1,361 | 1,387 | 44 | 14 | 3,848 | .. | 2,221 | 7,514 | 7,514 | 9 | 446 | 520 | 100 |
| Málegaon .. .. .. .. | 7 | 518 | 662 | .. | .. | 1,840 | 395 | 1,111 | 4,008 | 4,008 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Yeola .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | 691 | 860 | .. | .. | 2,096 | 137 | 1,400 | 4,493 | 4,493 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Sinnar .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 355 | 428 | .. | .. | 277 | 422 | 711 | 1,938 | 1,938 | 2 | 139 | 185 | .. |
| Igatpuri .. .. .. .. | 3 | 270 | 352 | .. | 2 | 472 | 73 | 529 | 1,428 | 1,428 | 3 | 231 | 88 | .. |
| Trimbak .. .. .. .. | 2 | 145 | 157 | .. | .. | 292 | 238 | 366 | 1,053 | 1,053 | 3 | 189 | .. | 48 |
| Total .. | 33 | 3,340 | 3,846 | 44 | 16 | 8,925 | 1,265 | 6,338 | 20,434 | 20,434 | 17 | 1,005 | 793 | 148 |
| *Khándesh.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amalner .. .. .. .. | 3 | 248 | 296 | 7 | .. | 523 | 520 | 641 | 1,987 | 1,987 | 3 | 157 | 67 | .. |
| Párola .. .. .. .. | 5 | 458 | 398 | 15 | 19 | 1,051 | 461 | 875 | 2,819 | 2,819 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Varangaon .. .. .. .. | 2 | 201 | 201 | 1 | 2 | 209 | 251 | 407 | 1,071 | 1,071 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Bhusával .. .. .. .. | 5 | 547 | 1,171 | 311 | 258 | 1,428 | .. | 695 | 3,863 | 3,863 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Chopda .. .. .. .. | 5 | 520 | 423 | 1 | 4 | 786 | 707 | 734 | 2,655 | 2,655 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dhulia .. .. .. .. | 6 | 811 | 735 | 2 | 71 | 2,011 | 852 | 1,349 | 5,020 | 5,020 | 2 | 64 | 80 | .. |
| Songhir .. .. .. .. | 2 | 202 | 146 | 2 | .. | 428 | 162 | 247 | 785 | 785 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dharangaon .. .. .. .. | 7 | 566 | 572 | 31 | .. | 1,094 | 599 | 1,073 | 3,369 | 3,369 | 1 | 55 | .. | 40 |
| Erandol .. .. .. .. | 5 | 445 | 401 | 18 | 9 | 740 | 632 | 776 | 2,576 | 2,576 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Jalgaon .. .. .. .. | 4 | 411 | 678 | 173 | .. | 1,026 | .. | 645 | 2,522 | 2,522 | 2 | 36 | 4 | 161 |
| Nandurbár .. .. .. .. | 3 | 308 | 295 | 11 | .. | 661 | 345 | 689 | 2,001 | 2,001 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Bhadgaon .. .. .. .. | 2 | 330 | 559 | 5 | .. | 348 | 405 | 539 | 1,856 | 1,856 | 2 | 14 | .. | 143 |
| Sávda .. .. .. .. | 5 | 362 | 387 | 22 | 4 | 589 | 478 | 1,143 | 2,623 | 2,623 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Yával .. .. .. .. | 5 | 531 | 522 | 3 | 3 | 437 | 792 | 884 | 2,641 | 2,641 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Sháhada .. .. .. .. | 2 | 201 | 205 | 40 | .. | 33 | 311 | 672 | 1,261 | 1,261 | 1 | 6 | .. | 76 |
| Prakásha .. .. .. .. | 1 | 122 | 94 | 6 | .. | 201 | 172 | 222 | 695 | 695 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Shirpur .. .. .. .. | 2 | 341 | 412 | 1 | 3 | 535 | 437 | 599 | 1,987 | 1,987 | 2 | 69 | .. | 59 |
| Sindkheda .. .. .. .. | 2 | 151 | 110 | 1 | 1 | 200 | 272 | 269 | 853 | 853 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Betávad .. .. .. .. | 1 | 161 | 108 | 30 | .. | 287 | 260 | 275 | 960 | 960 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Taloda .. .. .. .. | 1 | 161 | 163 | 21 | .. | 250 | 192 | 329 | 955 | 955 | 1 | 16 | .. | 102 |
| Total .. | 68 | 7,077 | 7,876 | 701 | 374 | 12,628 | 7,848 | 13,063 | 42,499 | 42,499 | 14 | 417 | 151 | 581 |
| Total, Central Division .. | 283 | 29,560 | 47,841 | 2,123 | 1,650 | 73,938 | 14,495 | 58,164 | 1,98,211 | 1,98,211 | 300 | 21,543 | 28,477 | 25,253 |

# APPENDIX G—*continued.*

| Towns. | SCHOOLS MAINTAINED BY THE MUNICIPALITY ON THE CONTRACT GRANT, *i.e.* ON THE GOVERNMENT GRANT OF ONE-THIRD OF THE TOTAL COST. | | | | | | | | | | PRIMARY SCHOOLS WITHIN MUNICIPAL LIMITS AND AIDED OR RECOGNISED BY THE DEPARTMENT BUT NOT ON THE CONTRACT GRANT. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | RECEIPTS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Number of Schools. | Number of Pupils. | Fees. | Local Board Grant assigned under Section 47. | Miscellaneous. | Municipal Funds. | Local Board Grant assigned under Section 45. | Fixed Provincial Grant. | Total. | Expenditure on Schools. | Number of Schools. | Number of Pupils. | Provincial Grant. | Municipal Grant. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4a | 4b | 4c | 4d | 4e | 4f | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| **NORTHERN DIVISION.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Ahmedabad.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parántij ... | 2 | 484 | 246 | 16 | 3 | 553 | 518 | 662 | 1,998 | 1,998 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Modása ... | 2 | 409 | 254 | 95 | ... | 450 | 315 | 570 | 1,684 | 1,684 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ahmedabad ... | 12 | 2,671 | 4,091 | 221 | 41 | 3,937 | ... | 3,425 | 11,715 | 11,715 | 17 | 1,737 | 2,793 | 306 |
| Dholka ... | 5 | 480 | 255 | 6 | 13 | 868 | 539 | 895 | 2,576 | 2,576 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dhandhuka ... | 4 | 447 | 61 | 35 | ... | ... | 1,251 | 802 | 2,149 | 2,149 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Viramgám ... | 4 | 572 | 313 | 23 | ... | 1,723 | 112 | 938 | 3,109 | 3,109 | 1 | 75 | 72 | ... |
| Sánand ... | 2 | 360 | 159 | 9 | 1 | 915 | 310 | 393 | 1,787 | 1,787 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gogha ... | 1 | 153 | 153 | 6 | ... | 266 | 111 | 202 | 738 | 738 | 3 | 237 | 327 | ... |
| Dholera ... | 4 | 687 | 268 | ... | 67 | 1,106 | 700 | 539 | 2,680 | 2,680 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ránpur ... | 2 | 317 | 132 | ... | ... | 514 | ... | 320 | 966 | 966 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bárcja ... | 2 | 201 | 58 | ... | ... | 207 | ... | 262 | 527 | 527 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Uvarsad ... | 2 | 180 | 70 | ... | ... | 350 | ... | 224 | 644 | 644 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mándal ... | 2 | 209 | 44 | ... | ... | 443 | ... | 155 | 642 | 642 | 2 | 71 | 78 | ... |
| Kasindra ... | 1 | 81 | 19 | ... | ... | 189 | ... | ... | 208 | 208 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bavala ... | 2 | 269 | 47 | ... | ... | 713 | ... | ... | 760 | 760 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 47 | 7,520 | 6,170 | 411 | 125 | 12,234 | 3,856 | 9,387 | 32,183 | 32,183 | 23 | 2,120 | 3,270 | 306 |
| *Kaira.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kapadvanj ... | 5 | 600 | 257 | 11 | 2 | 1,780 | 26 | 903 | 2,979 | 2,979 | 6 | 527 | 285 | ... |
| Dákor ... | 2 | 410 | 248 | 65 | ... | 954 | 100 | 411 | 1,878 | 1,878 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mehmadabad ... | 3 | 458 | 323 | 12 | 1 | 1,320 | 215 | 809 | 2,680 | 2,680 | 2 | 101 | 76 | ... |
| Kaira ... | 3 | 417 | 333 | 21 | 7 | 697 | 392 | 727 | 2,177 | 2,177 | 2 | 115 | 92 | ... |
| Nadiád ... | 6 | 1,573 | 1,227 | 839 | 2 | 2,516 | ... | 1,673 | 6,257 | 6,257 | 3 | 214 | 90 | 337 |
| Anand ... | 1 | 327 | 245 | 661 | ... | ... | ... | 545 | 1,451 | 1,451 | 2 | 132 | 488 | ... |
| Umreth ... | 5 | 842 | 514 | 354 | ... | 1,296 | ... | 1,260 | 3,424 | 3,424 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oad ... | 2 | 376 | 177 | ... | ... | 752 | ... | ... | 929 | 929 | 1 | 36 | 44 | ... |
| Borsad ... | 4 | 557 | 374 | 623 | 4 | 219 | ... | 795 | 2,015 | 2,015 | 4 | 248 | 382 | ... |
| Mahudha ... | 4 | 563 | 256 | ... | ... | 1,308 | ... | 915 | 2,479 | 2,479 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mátar ... | 2 | 294 | 149 | 216 | ... | 497 | ... | 530 | 1,392 | 1,392 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 37 | 6,417 | 4,103 | 2,802 | 16 | 11,339 | 833 | 8,568 | 27,661 | 27,661 | 20 | 1,373 | 1,451 | 337 |
| *Broach.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broach ... | 12 | 2,035 | 969 | 408 | 22 | 4,832 | 500 | 3,034 | 9,765 | 9,765 | 3 | 318 | 418 | ... |
| Jambusar ... | 7 | 647 | 346 | 156 | ... | 1,193 | 600 | 1,100 | 3,395 | 3,395 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ankleshvar ... | 4 | 623 | 332 | 61 | ... | 1,941 | 100 | 1,175 | 3,609 | 3,609 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A'mod ... | 2 | 187 | 22 | ... | ... | 38 | 60 | 138 | 258 | 258 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hánsot ... | 3 | 350 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 28 | 3,842 | 1,669 | 625 | 22 | 8,004 | 1,260 | 5,447 | 17,027 | 17,027 | 3 | 318 | 418 | ... |
| *Panch Mahâls.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Godhra ... | 4 | 575 | 442 | 52 | 27 | 972 | 500 | 956 | 2,949 | 2,949 | 1 | 91 | 15 | ... |
| Dohad ... | 6 | 554 | 235 | 39 | 1 | 1,411 | 195 | 711 | 2,592 | 2,592 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kálol ... | 4 | 342 | 161 | ... | 21 | 411 | 504 | 572 | 1,669 | 1,669 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 14 | 1,471 | 838 | 91 | 49 | 2,794 | 1,199 | 2,239 | 7,210 | 7,210 | 1 | 91 | 15 | ... |
| *Surat.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Surat ... | 15 | 2,693 | 2,779 | ... | 3 | 6,198 | ... | 3,219 | 12,199 | 12,199 | 22 | 1,992 | 2,293 | 704 |
| Bulsár ... | 6 | 761 | 530 | 378 | ... | 1,315 | 294 | 576 | 3,093 | 3,093 | 3 | 208 | ... | 181 |
| Mándvi ... | 4 | 314 | 147 | 7 | ... | 383 | 442 | 456 | 1,435 | 1,435 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ránder ... | 1 | 247 | 150 | 97 | ... | 545 | 140 | 363 | 1,295 | 1,295 | 3 | 282 | 341 | ... |
| Total ... | 26 | 4,015 | 3,606 | 482 | 3 | 8,441 | 876 | 4,614 | 18,022 | 18,022 | 28 | 2,482 | 2,634 | 885 |
| *Thána.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thána ... | 5 | 731 | 927 | 399 | 15 | 1,515 | 325 | 1,465 | 4,646 | 4,646 | 2 | 98 | 131 | 369 |
| Máhim ... | 2 | 246 | 207 | 284 | ... | 17 | 335 | 646 | 1,489 | 1,489 | 2 | 68 | ... | 217 |
| Bassein ... | 7 | 694 | 629 | 205 | 19 | 983 | 596 | 1,326 | 3,758 | 3,758 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bhiwndi ... | 6 | 670 | 499 | 70 | ... | 2,036 | 840 | 1,075 | 4,520 | 4,520 | 1 | 51 | 25 | ... |
| Kalyán ... | 5 | 428 | 383 | 170 | ... | 590 | 492 | 979 | 2,614 | 2,614 | 2 | 149 | 76 | ... |
| Kurla ... | 2 | 79 | 72 | 212 | ... | 173 | ... | 109 | 566 | 566 | 1 | 82 | 40 | 227 |
| Bándra ... | 3 | 254 | 359 | 436 | 317 | 861 | ... | 430 | 2,403 | 2,403 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 30 | 3,102 | 3,076 | 1,776 | 351 | 6,175 | 2,588 | 6,030 | 19,996 | 19,996 | 8 | 448 | 272 | 813 |
| Total, Northern Division ... | 182 | 26,367 | 1,9462 | 6,187 | 566 | 48,987 | 10,612 | 36,285 | 1,22,099 | 1,22,099 | 83 | 6,832 | 8,060 | 2,341 |
| **SOUTHERN DIVISION.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Belgaum.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgaum ... | 8 | 1,334 | 1,562 | 94 | ... | 2,572 | 468 | 1,581 | 6,277 | 6,277 | 7 | 613 | 498 | 300 |
| Athni ... | 6 | 454 | 455 | 23 | ... | 1,449 | ... | 715 | 2,642 | 2,642 | 3 | 209 | 186 | ... |
| Gokák ... | 4 | 479 | 449 | 1 | ... | 1,040 | ... | 713 | 2,203 | 2,203 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nipáni ... | 5 | 385 | 369 | 3 | ... | 1,301 | ... | 609 | 2,282 | 2,282 | 1 | 55 | 24 | ... |
| Saundatti ... | 4 | 330 | 450 | 1 | 10 | 997 | ... | 629 | 2,087 | 2,087 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yamkanmardi ... | 2 | 200 | 258 | 27 | ... | 357 | ... | 278 | 920 | 920 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 29 | 3,182 | 3,543 | 149 | 10 | 7,716 | 468 | 4,525 | 16,411 | 16,411 | 11 | 877 | 708 | 300 |
| *Dhárwár.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dhárwár ... | 13 | 1,568 | 1,437 | 76 | 45 | 3,965 | ... | 2,037 | 7,560 | 7,560 | 4 | 194 | 246 | ... |
| Hubli ... | 14 | 1,825 | 1,355 | ... | ... | 3,709 | ... | 2,568 | 7,632 | 7,632 | 8 | 382 | 220 | ... |
| Gadag ... | 6 | 774 | 681 | ... | ... | 2,294 | ... | 1,093 | 4,068 | 4,068 | 7 | 374 | 285 | ... |
| Byádgi ... | 3 | 131 | 120 | ... | ... | 732 | ... | 271 | 1,123 | 1,123 | 1 | 120 | 35 | ... |
| Ránebennur ... | 6 | 392 | 414 | ... | ... | 924 | ... | 673 | 2,011 | 2,011 | 7 | 309 | 179 | ... |
| Háveri ... | 4 | 262 | 332 | ... | ... | 179 | 411 | 527 | 1,449 | 1,449 | 2 | 111 | 60 | ... |
| Navalgund ... | 3 | 217 | 146 | 12 | ... | 565 | ... | 350 | 1,073 | 1,073 | 2 | 183 | ... | ... |
| Nárgund ... | 4 | 334 | 280 | ... | ... | 766 | ... | 485 | 1,531 | 1,531 | 1 | 12 | ... | 90 |
| Total ... | 53 | 5,503 | 4,765 | 88 | 45 | 13,134 | 411 | 8,004 | 26,447 | 26,447 | 32 | 1,685 | 1,025 | 90 |
| *Bijápur.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bijápur ... | 9 | 598 | 611 | ... | ... | 2,036 | ... | 1,078 | 3,725 | 3,725 | 3 | 79 | 53 | ... |
| Bágalkot ... | 4 | 468 | 333 | ... | ... | 835 | 610 | 888 | 2,666 | 2,666 | 8 | 453 | 197 | ... |
| Hikal ... | 3 | 292 | 262 | ... | ... | 486 | 115 | 439 | 1,302 | 1,302 | 2 | 129 | 45 | ... |
| Guledgudd ... | 4 | 488 | 376 | ... | 63 | 1,198 | ... | 723 | 2,360 | 2,360 | 3 | 167 | 33 | ... |
| Total ... | 20 | 1,846 | 1,582 | ... | 63 | 4,555 | 725 | 3,128 | 10,053 | 10,053 | 16 | 828 | 328 | ... |

# APPENDIX G—*concluded.*

| Towns. | SCHOOLS MAINTAINED BY THE MUNICIPALITY ON THE CONTRACT GRANT, *i.e.*, ON THE GOVERNMENT GRANT OF ONE-THIRD OF THE TOTAL COST. | | | | | | | | | | PRIMARY SCHOOLS WITHIN MUNICIPAL LIMITS AND AIDED OR RECOGNIZED BY THE DEPARTMENT BUT NOT ON THE CONTRACT GRANT. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | RECEIPTS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Number of Schools. | Number of Pupils. | Fees. | Local Board Grant assigned under Section 47. | Miscellaneous. | Municipal Funds. | Local Board Grant assigned under Section 45. | Fixed Provincial Grant. | Total. | Expenditure on Schools. | Number of Schools. | Number of Pupils. | Provincial Grants. | Municipal Grants. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4*a* | 4*b* | 4*c* | 4*d* | 4*e* | 4*f* | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| SOUTHERN DIVISION—*contd.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Kánara.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kárwár ... | 11 | 757 | 311 | 284 | ... | 1,756 | 500 | 1,355 | 4,206 | 4,206 | 1 | 58 | ... | ... |
| Kumta ... | 8 | 626 | 313 | 140 | 8 | 1,772 | ... | 959 | 3,192 | 3,192 | 3 | 103 | 55 | ... |
| Sirsi ... | 5 | 538 | 608 | 28 | 11 | 1,286 | ... | 851 | 2,784 | 2,784 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Haliyál ... | 4 | 393 | 219 | 53 | 2 | 500 | 625 | 717 | 2,146 | 2,146 | 1 | 16 | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 28 | 2,314 | 1,481 | 505 | 21 | 5,314 | 1,125 | 3,882 | 12,328 | 12,328 | 5 | 177 | 55 | ... |
| *Ratnágiri.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ratnágiri ... | 3 | 388 | 461 | ... | 5 | 822 | 575 | 855 | 2,718 | 2,718 | 5 | 289 | 179 | 48 |
| Chiplún ... | 2 | 340 | 750 | ... | ... | 916 | ... | 401 | 2,067 | 2,067 | 4 | 159 | 102 | ... |
| Rájápur ... | 1 | 167 | 263 | ... | ... | 441 | ... | 309 | 1,013 | 1,013 | 10 | 382 | 242 | ... |
| Dápoli ... | 1 | 154 | 196 | ... | ... | 79 | 325 | 247 | 847 | 847 | 4 | 129 | 109 | ... |
| Vengurla ... | 2 | 487 | 596 | ... | ... | 841 | ... | 608 | 2,045 | 2,045 | 2 | 221 | 469 | 12 |
| Total ... | 9 | 1,536 | 2,266 | ... | 5 | 3,099 | 900 | 2,420 | 8,690 | 8,690 | 25 | 1,180 | 1,101 | 60 |
| *Kolábá.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alibág ... | 2 | 335 | 389 | 27 | ... | 721 | 620 | 868 | 2,625 | 2,625 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mahád ... | 3 | 290 | 407 | 28 | ... | 592 | 760 | 800 | 2,587 | 2,587 | 1 | 87 | 60 | ... |
| Pen ... | 3 | 426 | 491 | 64 | 620 | 338 | 770 | 863 | 3,146 | 3,146 | 1 | 26 | ... | ... |
| Panvel ... | 4 | 404 | 315 | 58 | 4 | 452 | 762 | 983 | 2,574 | 2,574 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Uran ... | 4 | 314 | 437 | 113 | ... | 492 | 180 | 452 | 1,674 | 1,674 | 1 | 25 | 18 | ... |
| Roha ... | 2 | 265 | 265 | 78 | 5 | 377 | 620 | 667 | 2,012 | 2,012 | 1 | 14 | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 19 | 2,034 | 2,304 | 368 | 629 | 2,972 | 3,712 | 4,633 | 14,618 | 14,618 | 4 | 152 | 78 | ... |
| Total, Southern Division ... | 158 | 16,415 | 15,941 | 1,110 | 773 | 36,790 | 7,341 | 26,592 | 88,547 | 8,8547 | 93 | 4,899 | 3,295 | 450 |
| SIND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Karáchi.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Karáchi ... | 11 | 1,172 | 1,687 | 256 | ... | 6,570 | ... | 3,239 | 11,752 | 11,752 | 29 | 2,873 | 3,532 | 7,768 |
| Sehwan ... | 2 | 156 | 357 | 33 | ... | 715 | 180 | 555 | 1,840 | 1,840 | 2 | 77 | 68 | ... |
| Bubak ... | 1 | 68 | 28 | ... | ... | 784 | 300 | ... | 1,112 | 1,112 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mánjhand ... | 1 | 35 | 17 | ... | ... | 344 | 80 | ... | 441 | 441 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kotri ... | 4 | 203 | 284 | ... | ... | 2,291 | ... | ... | 2,575 | 2,575 | 5 | 163 | 165 | ... |
| Tatta ... | 3 | 333 | 263 | 12 | 24 | 1,709 | 200 | 846 | 3,054 | 3,054 | 1 | 37 | 100 | ... |
| Keti Bandar ... | 1 | 67 | ... | 5 | ... | 653 | ... | ... | 658 | 658 | 1 | 21 | ... | ... |
| Mirpur Batoro ... | 1 | 63 | ... | 27 | ... | 348 | 90 | 194 | 659 | 659 | 1 | 18 | 24 | ... |
| Total ... | 24 | 2,097 | 2,636 | 333 | 24 | 13,414 | 850 | 4,834 | 22,091 | 22,091 | 39 | 3,189 | 3,889 | 7,768 |
| *Hyderabad* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hyderabad ... | 11 | 1,329 | 851 | 158 | ... | 5,847 | ... | 3,963 | 10,819 | 10,819 | 14 | 1,076 | 1,610 | 1,772 |
| Tando Mahommad Khán ... | 1 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 862 | ... | 134 | 996 | 996 | 5 | 180 | 206 | ... |
| Tando Aláhyar ... | 1 | 62 | 15 | ... | ... | 541 | ... | 239 | 795 | 795 | 4 | 156 | 168 | ... |
| Tando Adam ... | 1 | 160 | ... | ... | 3 | 896 | ... | 277 | 1,176 | 1,176 | 1 | 75 | 84 | ... |
| Nasarpur ... | 1 | 213 | 110 | ... | ... | 595 | 644 | 644 | 1,993 | 1,993 | 3 | 181 | 230 | ... |
| Hála ... | 1 | 101 | 49 | ... | ... | 880 | ... | 138 | 1,067 | 1,067 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Matári ... | 1 | 60 | 14 | ... | ... | 628 | ... | ... | 642 | 642 | 6 | 321 | 280 | ... |
| Total ... | 17 | 2,005 | 1,039 | 158 | 3 | 10,249 | 644 | 5,395 | 17,488 | 17,488 | 33 | 1,989 | 2,578 | 1,772 |
| *Thar and Párkar.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Umarkot ... | 2 | 146 | ... | ... | ... | 432 | 550 | 494 | 1,476 | 1,476 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mitti ... | 1 | 250 | ... | ... | ... | 621 | ... | 357 | 978 | 978 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 3 | 396 | ... | ... | ... | 1,053 | 550 | 851 | 2,454 | 2,454 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Shikárpur.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shikárpur ... | 11 | 1,253 | 1,065 | ... | 8 | 8,360 | ... | 42 | 9,475 | 9,475 | 34 | 1,751 | 1,682 | 2,074 |
| Sukkur ... | 3 | 322 | 244 | ... | 2 | 5,098 | ... | ... | 5,344 | 5,344 | 12 | 676 | 693 | 600 |
| Rohri ... | 3 | 291 | 1,224 | 2 | 502 | 1,260 | 285 | 1,288 | 4,501 | 4,501 | 4 | 142 | 144 | ... |
| Lárkhána ... | 4 | 428 | 947 | 202 | 9 | 3,086 | ... | 1,758 | 5,996 | 5,996 | 7 | 414 | 421 | ... |
| Kambar ... | 1 | 61 | 42 | 50 | ... | 484 | ... | 314 | 890 | 890 | 3 | 102 | 64 | ... |
| Ghotki ... | 1 | 50 | ... | 28 | ... | 165 | 113 | 179 | 485 | 485 | 3 | 93 | 167 | ... |
| Káto-dero ... | 1 | 66 | ... | 26 | ... | 414 | 186 | 105 | 731 | 731 | 2 | 64 | 179 | ... |
| Garhi Yásin ... | 1 | 78 | 45 | 112 | ... | 853 | 316 | ... | 1,326 | 1,326 | 5 | 129 | 256 | ... |
| Total ... | 25 | 2,549 | 3,567 | 420 | 521 | 19,654 | 900 | 3,686 | 28,748 | 28,748 | 70 | 3,371 | 3,616 | 2,674 |
| *Upper Sind Frontier.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacobabad ... | 5 | 242 | 250 | ... | ... | 2,877 | ... | ... | 3,127 | 3,127 | 6 | 185 | 141 | ... |
| Total, Sind ... | 74 | 7,289 | 7,492 | 911 | 548 | 47,247 | 2,944 | *14,766 | 73,908 | 73,908 | 148 | 8,734 | 10,224 | 12,214 |
| Grand Total ... | 697 | 79,631 | 90,736 | 10,331 | 3,537 | 2,06,962 | 35,392 | 1,35,807 | 4,82,765 | 4,82,765 | 624 | 42,008 | 50,056 | 40,258 |

* In addition to the grants entered here Government remitted the following sums due from Municipalities on account of Police charges; Kotri Rs. 1,086; Manjhand Rs. 222; Bubak Rs. 326; Tatta Rs. 129; Keti Rs. 159; Mirpur Batoro Rs. 16; Shikárpur Rs. 3,856; Garhi Yásin Rs. 413; Rohri Rs. 460; Lárkhána Rs. 194; Ratodero Rs. 249; Jacobabad Rs. 1,212; Tando Mahomed Khán Rs. 202; Hála Rs. 202; Matari Rs. 198; Nasarpur Rs. 101; Kandiaro Rs. 143; Bhiria Rs. 232; Tando Adam Rs. 116; and Naushaharo Rs. 101.

## APPENDIX H.

### Extract from Mr. Griffiths' Report on Drawing Classes.

The Drawing Class at the Násik High School was cramped for room and the place was badly lighted. Drawing is taught up to the 3rd Grade Standard. The subject is voluntary and fees are charged. There was a class formed for studying drawing for the University School Final Examination and a class for artisans met in the evening, entrance to which is free. I found the examples both for model and free-hand drawing good. Mr. D. M. Bhate, the Drawing Master, has prepared a very good set of free hand examples for the use of his pupils taken from the ornamental carved wood of some of the old houses for which Násik is famous. At the New English School, Poona, drawing has been introduced as a compulsory subject, and no extra fees charged I found that the classes were doing fairly good work; that the institution was provided with good examples and that drawing boards and T squares were provided for about 75 students. At the Poona Native Institution drawing is free, and the subject is popular with the pupils; in fact a larger number than can be accommodated wish to join the drawing classes. 1st and 2nd Grade classes meet daily for one hour. The classes are provided with drawing boards, good examples, both for free hand and model drawing; many of the free-hand examples having been prepared by the Drawing Master himself from local wood-carving and coloured decoration. The open court-yard with covered verandah all round is admirably adapted for holding the classes, as the former accommodates the free-hand class and the latter the model drawing class with the group of models placed in the centre. In the Poona Training College drawing is taught by the same Drawing Master as that of the High School. The subject is compulsory, fees are not charged and the classes meet for an hour three times a week. Here again many of the examples are prepared by the Drawing Master from pieces of native carving. From the specimens of work shown me the instruction must be sound and intelligible. At the Poona High School drawing is a voluntary subject, and a fee of 4 annas is charged; about 75 boys were in the classes, with 22 outsiders. Boys from the 4th, 5th and 6th standards only are allowed to learn drawing; boys in the 7th standard not having time. I was informed that the average age of boys in the 3rd standard was 14, so I recommended that they should be allowed to learn, as I am of opinion that they cannot begin too early. Many of the boys had passed in 1st Grade and were studying for the 2nd Grade. The work examined by me was well executed and the boys appeared to take pleasure in the subject. At the Elphinstone High School drawing appears not to be popular, owing to the restrictions which are imposed. Only about 40 boys were in the classes out of about 1,000 attending the school. Drawing is an extra subject and voluntary and a fee of 8 annas is charged: and the classes meet either before or after school hours, with the exception of those in the 4th standard. The Drawing Master informed me that as a rule boys left the classes when they were promoted to the 5th standard. The large hall in which the classes meet is well adapted for drawing classes, but the boys were inconveniently crowded for want of more desk accommodation. The models and examples were good. The Elphinstone Middle School Drawing is voluntary and a fee of 4 annas charged. Consequently, as the Head Master remarked, it was difficult to get the boys to attend. There were 81 attending the Maráthi side, and 51 the Gujaráti side. Every six months the boys are promoted to the Elphinstone High School, and the Drawing Master complains that he loses some of his best boys in consequence. In the lower division, boys get 2 hours a week free-hand only, but I recommended that the three subjects of the 1st Grade should be taught simultaneously. In the higher division 6 hours a week are devoted to drawing. In model drawing I found that the boys worked under the disadvantage of having to hold their boards on their knees, and I pointed out that by arranging the seats differently this difficulty could be overcome.

The conclusions arrived at by me are that drawing is considerably handicapped, owing to its being made voluntary, to fees being charged for learning, and to the classes meeting either before or after school hours. A knowledge of drawing is just as important to most of the boys who attend school as that of reading and writing, and this fact has been recognised by nearly every state in Europe, so that the subject has been made compulsory and incorporated in the standards. The general complaint made to me was that it was difficult to get boys to take up drawing, it being a voluntary subject, and an extra fee was levied for learning. I found that some of the drawing classes were in a more flourishing condition than others, owing to the personal interest taken by the Head Master in the encouragement of drawing—a matter of considerable moment where the subject is voluntary Success, too, depends upon the teacher. A good teacher with poor appliances will turn out better results than the less gifted teacher with good examples and well-found accommodation. I would here specially commend to your notice the following Drawing Masters for the intelligent manner they were carrying on their work, *viz.*, Mr. Dinkar Moreshwar Bhate of the Násik High School, Mr. Náráyan Vithal Bhade of the Poona High School and Training College, Mr. R. N. Joshi of the New English School, Poona, and Mr. S. K. Pimpalkhare of the Poona Native Institution. I think the manner they had utilized local resources by preparing examples from some of the painted and carved ornamentation to be found in Násik and Poona is most commendable. If the Drawing Master is a man of resource, he never need be at a loss for examples, as every Indian bázár is teeming with specimens of local art which form admirable examples for teaching drawing.

# APPENDIX I.

## Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute.

Extracts from the Reports of the Examiners on the Results of the practical Examinations in the Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Technological Mechanical Engineering School and the Ripon Textile School, held in September 1890.

---

*Extract from the Report of Mr. W. C. Rowe, of the Bombay Municipality, Examiner in Pattern-making and Foundry, on the Practical Examination held in the Sir J. J. Technological Mechanical Engineering School, on Monday and Wednesday the 1st and 3rd September 1890.*

"I have much pleasure in reporting that I find a marked improvement both in smartness, as well as in the work turned out by the students in the Foundry and Pattern-making. The Patterns this time were more difficult for them to get out of the sand.

In the Pattern-making, I observed a great improvement over the last year. The patterns were well made and the students understood what they were about, and those that have passed answered the questions very intelligently. If from year to year the students go on taking the same interest they now appear to do, and attend the tuition they must have at the Institute to enable them to turn out this work, they will make good workmen and be a credit to the Institute."

---

*Extract from the Report of Mr. W. W. Squire, M.Inst.C.E., of the Bombay Port Trust, Examiner in Smithy and Fitting, on the Practical Examination held in Sir J. J. Technological Mechanical Engineering School, on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday the 11th, 12th and 13th September 1890.*

"In both Fitting and Smithy there is an improvement in the quality of the work done, a greater proportion of candidates having qualified for 1st Class places. This is specially noticeable in the Fitting Department. Twelve per cent. of the candidates obtained 1st Class, while in April none were higher than 2nd Class.

While there was a greater proportion of failures in the Smithy than at the previous examination, it is noticeable that the proportion of 1st Class men has increased, and the proportion of 1st Class in both subjects in nearly the same."

The 1st Class Candidates in both subjects did really good work.

---

*Extract from the Report of Mr. G. R. Lynn, M.Inst.C.E., of the Bombay Port Trust, Examiner in Machine Tools and Lathes, on the Practical Examination held in the Sir J. J. Technological Mechanical Engineering School, on Thursday, Friday, Monday and Tuesday the 4th, 5th, 8th and 9th September 1890.*

"The practical work of the students in Turning and Boring was on the whole satisfactory, and in some cases very good; many of the students, however, failed in answering the easier *vivâ-voce* questions; three students out of 60 in this section have failed to pass.

The work in the Machine tool section was fair.

The results in this section are an improvement on the previous examination. There are only four failures out of 46 students examined."

---

*Extract from the Report of Mr. P. Parkinson, of the Union Mill, Dadur, Examiner in Cotton Preparation, viz., Scutching, Carding and Framing, on the Practical Examination held in the Ripon Textile School, on Tuesday, 9th September 1890.*

"It gives me great pleasure to report on the examination of the 9th instant.

The students were brought forward according to number and continued so until the close. I commenced with the subject of Raw Cotton according to the *vivâ-voce* question in the No. 1 Department. This I consider of so much importance that I beg to quote the question and answer as follows:—

Question:

What points are to be considered in purchasing Raw Cotton?

Answer:

'1st—Class; 2nd—Length and strength of the staples; 3rd—Silkiness; 4th—Colour and appearance generally; 5th—Its freedom from leaf, dirt, &c.; 6th—The probable loss per cent.; 7th—Price per pound.'

As an example of the work done, I might also quote one of the practical questions:

'Weigh out a given weight of cotton from the bales (say 50 lbs.), pass it through the mixing, opening, scutching, and lapping machines, and find the loss per cent.'

The students came forward to be examined with confidence, and answered *vivâ-voce* questions well."

I must also include the students of the Carding, Drawing and Framing Departments in my remarks of approval, as all did well with the exception of one or two.

In taking the present questions and practical work into consideration with those of last year's examination, I can say that the students are very much advanced. The questions and work were of the most difficult kind that could possibly have been placed before them.

---

*Extract from the Report of Mr. P. Harrison, of the Wádia Mill, Examiner in Cotton Spinning, viz., Ring Frame and Self-acting Mule, on the Practical Examination held in the Ripon Textile School, on Thursday, 11th September 1890.*

With reference to the Examinations at the Technical Institute on Thursday the 11th instant, I beg to say that I examined the candidates in Ring and Mule Spinning on all the questions as per papers

Some of the students answered the questions put to them quickly and well, and did the practical work in a first class style.

---

*Extract from the Report of Mr Joseph Holden, E. D. Sassoon Mill, Examiner in Weaving, on the Practical Examination held in the Ripon Textile School, on Monday, 8th September 1890.*

"I beg to lay before you the results of my examination in the Weaving Department of the *vivâ-voce* and Practice work of the Ripon Textile School. This is the second examination, but none of the students that were examined before were presented this time. The questions I examined them on were as follows in substance:—

How to find the dividend of a power Loom?

The students answered this question very readily.

The difference between over Pick and under Pick Looms?

This question was answered fairly well.

Arranging and setting of the Picking parts.

This was answered very well, only one of the stutents seemed to get confused; he was the only one that failed.

The difference of fast and loose Reed Looms and their objects.

This was answered very well.

Stop motions of Warping Frames.

Was well answered.

The Processes of Reeling and Winding.

This question was well answered and fairly done.

On Sizing and Sizing Machines, over-drying and under-drying, and what would be the results.

These questions were answered very satisfactorily.

Altering the drafts and selveges and letting the students put them right

Was very well done.

Setting the Picking Sticks, treading and taking up motions, Weft stop motions and Tappit motions.

These questions were all very well done, and the motions were neatly set in working order

The analyzing of cloth was well done, also knotting and bundling of yarn was fairly done The number of questions in *vivâ-voce* was nine, the Examiner having the option to ask them in any order.

There were five questions in Practice, and the Examiner had the option to give any one of them, so that the students had to be acquainted with 15 questions in all. There were 8 candidates presented; of these, 5 obtained a First Class, 1 a Second Class, 1 passed, and only 1 failed.

---

*Notices relating to certificates obtained by students of the Institute.*

The Board of the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute authorize students who have obtained the Full Technological Certificate of the First Class signed by the Director of Public Instruction to designate themselves—

Licentiate of Mechanical Engineering,

Licentiate of Textile Manufacture,

as the case may be, and to place the letters

L.M.E.

or

L.T.M.

after their names.

The *Bombay Government Gazette* of February 19th, 1891, contained an important notification as follows :—

## ENGINEERS' CERTIFICATES.

*Under the Rules of the Bombay Boiler Inspection Act.*

FOR STUDENTS FROM THE VICTORIA JUBILEE TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.

A candidate for a *Third Class* Certificate will be admitted to Examination if he produces, from the Principal of the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute at Bombay, a certificate stating that such Candidate has completed in the workshops of such Institute a three years' course, and during that period has been constantly instructed in the management of engines.

A Candidate for a *Second Class* Certificate will be admitted to the Examination if he produces, under the signature of the Director of Public Instruction, as the Full Technological Certificate of the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute at Bombay, a certificate stating that such candidate has completed in the workshops of such Institute a three years' course, and during that period has been constantly instructed in the management of engines.

---

## APPENDIX K.

### PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

*Central Division (Mr. Kirkham)*—The cricket clubs connected with the Elphinstone and the aided schools in Bombay continue to flourish. In Poona inquiries have been initiated with a view to the acquisition of a play ground for the Government High School, and the New English School continues to add to its equipment for physical education. In Sátára we are endeavouring to enlist the Municipality in a movement for the acquisition of a play ground, and for the first time in the history of the place the school eleven played a cricket match with a company of the Lancashire Fusiliers. The Head Master reports "we suffered a defeat" but wisely adds "which has, however, taught us many useful lessons." The Head Master writes most gratefully of the kindness and encouragement in connection with gymnastics which the school has received from the Collector, Mr. Candy, and from Colonel Mander, the Officer commanding the station. In Sholápur the "Union Club" has passed a rule allowing the senior High School boys to use their grounds, and the High School Gymnasium is undergoing enlargement and re-fitting. At Násik a trained gymnast has been engaged and they are doing as well as can be expected in the temporary High School premises. The excellent gymnasium at Dhulia continues to flourish under an unusually good instructor, whose services are most valuable also for the Training College students, and cricket is also played almost nightly on the capital maidán which is fortunately available. I was glad to notice that several of the assistant masters played, and that an excellent tone appeared to prevail. In Ahmednagar both the aided High Schools pay considerable attention to gymnastics, and in the Mission High School I saw some new exercises with apparatus recently arrived from America. In both the Training Colleges the importance of physical culture is fully recognized, and the new class of trained and certificated masters when they go out to appointments introduce school drill as a matter of course. In all classes of primary schools physical exercises of the kintergarden type, involving simultaneous and rhythmical movements to music or to a word of command, are becoming more common and popular, and the intimate connection between sound mind and sound body is daily getting to be better understood and acted upon.

*Northern Division (Mr. Giles)*.—The Surat Gymnasium is now used daily by the High School boys and will in due course be used by other schools of the town. The Broach High School Gymnasium is nearly completed, and the Thána Gymnasium has been moved into the open air from the stuffy room in which it had been placed. All the Government High Schools have fair gymnasia and all the Native State High Schools have excellent gymnasia. Of the aided High Schools, the Ahmedabad Mission High School has a fair open air gymnasium, but the Surat Mission School has none Gymnasia are good and with competent teachers will be much more valuable than they are at present, but I attach, on the whole, more importance to a good play ground than to a gymnasium. There is no doubt that games such as cricket are much more popular than gymnastic exercises. This is the case in England, and still more so in this country. Government contemplate the provision of public play grounds for large towns, and I am sure that nothing can be done which will tend more to the proper and healthy development of physical education. As regards primary schools in British Districts I give figures as usual showing the number of schools in each district which are supplied with some apparatus. I include figures for Municipal Board schools. The increase over last year is 98, which is a satisfactory figure. All the Deputy Inspectors testify to the increasing interest which masters and boys take in physical exercises, and I myself saw some excellent performances in village schools during my tour. We have been very successful in some cases in the past year in taking up suitable plots of ground as school play grounds, and I hope that more will be done in this direction in the future. For

| | |
|---|---|
| Ahmedabad ... ... .. | 83 |
| Kaira ... ... ... .. | 27 |
| Broach ... . ... ... | 205 |
| Surat ... .. ... ... | 32 |
| Panch Mahále .. .. ... | 2 |
| Thána ... ... ... .. | 100 |
| Total ... | 449 |

Native State schools the figures are as marginally shown. The Deputy Inspector, Surat, specially mentions the excellent performances of the boys at Dharampore and Bánsda where the Rájás themselves superintended the exhibition of athletics. I may note also that the Thákor Sáheb of Wadhwán regularly holds an annual athletic meeting where boys of all schools of the City and Camp compete.

| | |
|---|---|
| Káthiáwár ... ... ... ... ... ... | 49 |
| Mahi Kántha ... ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| Rewa Kántha ... ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| Pálanpur ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 |
| Surat Agencies ... ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| | 92 |
| | + 449 (shown above) |
| Grand Total ... | 541 |

*School Gardens, Museums, &c.*

The marginal figures show the number of schools with gardens in each British District. The figures show an increase of 40 over last year, and I have been able in some districts to spare money for small additions to the contingent grants for the up-keep of gardens. In Native States there are often gardens attached to the school-houses, but their maintenance depends on the Durbárs, and all we can do is to encourage the masters to take an interest in them where they exist.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ahmedabad ... ... | 63 |
| Kaira ... ... ... | 16 |
| Broach ... ... ... | 13 |
| Surat ... ... ... | 50 |
| Thána ... ... ... | 34 |
| Total ... | 176 |

I have distributed some wall pictures among the Local Board girls' schools of Ahmedabad, but I have not yet got the kind that I want, and do not care to make a large outlay till I do. As regards Museums I have little to report from any District except Thána, where they are maintained in all the best schools, and where the masters show great interest in them. I hope to be able to offer small rewards in all Districts next year for the school museums which are kept in the best order, and contain the greatest variety of useful local products.

*Southern Division. (Mr. Patvardhan.)*—The gymnasium at Kolhápur is the best in the division and efforts were made during the year to extend its sphere of usefulness. Gymnastics now form part of the regular school work, and prizes are annually given to those who distinguish themselves in them. Drill has been introduced under Subhedar Raghu Chavan, and at my annual visit I had the pleasure of witnessing in company with the Diván Sáheb as many as 65 students go through the various exercises very creditably. The students, Mr. Candy reports, acquitted themselves in the same way when His Excellency the Governor honored the school with a visit in April last. Rowing is also practised by a few students on the Panch-Ganga with the Darbár boats. Cricket is daily growing in favour, and Mr. Candy hopes that the new play ground will soon be ready for use. At Dhárwár, great interest is taken by the people in physical exercises, and there are, besides the European Gymkhana near the Post Office, three others where cricket, foot-ball or lawn-tennis is regularly played. The gymnasium attached to the Training College at Dhárwár continues to be well attended and shows a decided improvement over last year. Drill has been introduced, and I was glad to see the students perform some of the simpler exercises in a neat and enthusiastic manner. A foot-ball has been purchased and a lawn-tennis court is being got up. His Excellency the Governor, the Principal reports, was very much pleased with the performance of the students when he visited the College in April last. The Dhárwár High School Head Master reports that gymnastics and games are gaining popularity and that every possible help is given to the gymnastic master in teaching his classes. He has been making a good use of Spencer's Modern Gymnast and Glover's School Drill. Our efforts to secure a suitable play-ground for this High School and the Training College have not been successful. Belgaum yet continues to be without a suitable gymnasium and has to depend upon its out-door games more than upon any systematic gymnastic exercises. The Collector has, the Head Master reports, promised to provide the school before long with a suitable play-ground. At Ratnágiri, a new gymnasium is under construction and will supply, when ready, a long-felt want. Boys, however, have continued to practise gymnastics in the old shed and to use the badminton court in the rear of the school-house. At Karwár, Mr. Costa's efforts to convert the land given by the Collector into a suitable play-ground, have not been successful. The boys, however, continue to practise near the school-house with a foot-ball and cricket apparatus purchased during the year. Swimming has been introduced, and Mr. Costa is making arrangements to purchase a nice English boat to teach rowing. The small gymnasium at Bijápur is regularly used by every class in turn, and cricket is also played twice a week on the Police parade ground which the Police Superintendent, Mr. Goldsmid, kindly allows them to use. The schools at Miraj, Sangli, Jamkhandi, Mudhol, Rámdurg, and Sávantvádi have no play-grounds, but are as usual making the best use of their gymnasia. The aided Mission High School at Alibág has secured a large play-ground and introduced games and drill under a special teacher for which Reverend Mr. Navalkar deserves credit. The other aided schools have neither gymnasia nor play-grounds, but the new Mission School-house at Dhárwár has a large open area before it, which can be turned into an extensive play-ground. The unaided schools continue more or less in the same state as last year. In regard to primary schools, I have not much to add to what has been said in my last report. About 132 schools or two more than last year are furnished with gymnastic apparatus, and boys are encouraged to use it. The Municipalities of Dhárwár, Athni, Nipáni and Mahad maintain special teachers for gymnastics. Nipáni, moreover, has built a small gymnasium for its schools. The Deputy Educational Inspector, Kolába, reports that he saw

boys perform excellent feats on the Malkhamb and on the parallel bars at Mahad, Rohen, Chaul, Kihim, Choproli, Kopten, Panvel and Ulven. Want of suitable accommodation and gymnastic apparatus are no doubt difficulties in the way of physical education, but many of our trained masters whose number has been steadily increasing have been exerting themselves to create a taste for games and exercises without apparatus which are by no means less valuable. 97 schools or 7 more than last year are reported to have small gardens reared around them by masters and boys in places where conveniences for water exist. More arithmeticons and form and color boxes were supplied to schools during the year. Color boards and color cards were also obtained and supplied to almost every school in the division, and the Deputy Inspectors have been instructed to see that Head Masters themselves teach infant classes at least one hour a day with the help of these appliances.

*Sind (Mr. Jacob).*—The Sind Arts College has a good gymnasium and lawn-tennis court and the Principal states in his report for last year that the undergraduates are fond of lawn-tennis and are taking more regularly to cricket; but that the gymnasium is not much used. * * * * * In the latter half of the year the pay of the gymnastic masterships in the three Government High Schools and Hyderabad Training College was raised, (*viz.* to Rs. 30 at Karáchi and Rs. 20 per mensem at Hyderabad and Shikárpur), so as to enable us to employ really competent instructors. At Karáchi the commanding officer of the 1st Beluch Regiment has kindly lent us the services of one of his men, who holds a first class certificate from the Central Gymnasium at Poona. At Hyderabad the services of a Private of the 2nd Beluch Regiment, who has had some gymnastic training at Poona, have been temporarily placed at our disposal. And at Shikárpur I have appointed on probation a pensioned sepoy, who was a renowned gymnast in his day, and is still strong and active. * * * * The Sukkur Municipality at considerable expense have lately erected an excellent gymnasium for their Anglo-Vernacular School; and they have enclosed the ground on which the boys are to drill. But the Municipality have not yet secured a gymnastic teacher. * * * Cricket continues to flourish in all the High Schools at Karáchi, Hyderabad and Shikárpur, and the boys played several exciting matches with regimental and gymkhána teams. At Karáchi the Hindus have at last begun to take an interest in the game, and some of them, I have no doubt, will by-and-bye become as good cricketers as their Pársi school-fellows. But it is not among the boys only that a liking for cricket is spreading. In every one of the public schools two or three of the masters have voluntarily taken part in the game and are daily to be seen on the cricket ground at practice with their pupils. Their presence has given a life to school games, which they never had before. * * * * * Almost every Local Board School in Sind has now been provided with simple gymnastic apparatus; and the Deputy Inspectors and their assistants have been most energetic in teaching the school masters how it should be used and in encouraging the boys in their gymnastic exercises and school games.

---

## APPENDIX L.

### Central Book Depôt.

The Government stock account is shown below:—

| *Receipts.* | Rs. | a. | p. | *Disbursements.* | Rs. | a. | p. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balance on 1st April 1890 ... | 1,09,793 | 14 | 10 | Sale-proceeds ... ... | 6,176 | 0 | 5 |
| Value of new stock ... ... | 16,665 | 3 | 3 | Commission and discount allowed ... ... ... | 622 | 15 | 10 |
| Indian Law Reports ... ... | 972 | 8 | 0 | Indian Law Reports ... | 2,971 | 0 | 0 |
| Auction sale of old stock, &c.. | 794 | 10 | 4 | Distributed and written off... | 35,132 | 14 | 3 |
| | | | | Balance on the 31st March 1891 ... ... ... | 83,323 | 5 | 11 |
| Total ... | 1,28,226 | 4 | 5 | Total ... | 1,28,226 | 4 | 5 |

The number of depôts for the sale of school books has fallen from 102 to 90. The stock account of the year is as under:—

| *Receipts.* | Rs. | a. | p. | *Disbursements.* | Rs. | a. | p. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balance on 1st April 1890 .. | 4,00,462 | 11 | 11 | Stock sold ... ... ... | 1,73,643 | 6 | 4 |
| New stock ... ... ... | 1,45,167 | 1 | 0 | Written off ... ... ... | 598 | 11 | 3 |
| | | | | Balance on 31st March 1891 . | 3,71,387 | 11 | 4 |
| Total ... | 5,45,629 | 12 | 11 | Total ... | 5,45,629 | 12 | 11 |

The cash account is as under :—

| *Receipts.* | Rs. | a. | p. | *Disbursements.* | | | | Rs. | a. | p. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balance on 1st April 1890 | 64,746 | 5 | 1 | Debts discharged . . | | | | 1,992 | 4 | 1 |
| Sale-proceeds . . | 1,73,643 | 6 | 4 | Re investment in stock . | | | | 85,754 | 14 | 7 |
| Debts remaining unpaid .. | 3 822 | 10 | 3 | Commission and discount | | | | 31,558 | 2 | 6 |
| Miscellaneous receipts | 2,980 | 9 | 8 | Contingent charges . | | | | 8,272 | 14 | 0 |
| | | | | Salaries and allowances .. | | | | 14,377 | 6 | 8 |
| | | | | Accountant General's charges | | | | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Balance on 31st March 1891 — | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Rs. | a. | p | | | |
| | | | | Cash in Treasury | 99,003 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | Cash in hand. | 15 | 11 | 5 | | | |
| | | | | Outstanding . | 3,718 | 4 | 11 | 1,02,737 | 5 | 6 |
| Total . | 2,45,192 | 15 | 4 | Total ... | | | | 2,45,192 | 15 | 4 |

The stock account of the Sind Depôt is shown below —

| *Receipts.* | Rs. | a | p | *Disbursements.* | Rs. | a. | p |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stock on the 1st April 1890 | 28,626 | 12 | 5 | Value of stock sold .. . | 10,980 | 15 | 1 |
| Value of new stock . . | 14,974 | 9 | 3 | Do written off | 3,961 | 1 | 9 |
| | | | | Balance on 31st March 1891 . | 28,659 | 4 | 10 |
| Total . | 43,601 | 5 | 8 | Total | 43,601 | 5 | 8 |

The cash account of the Sind Depôt is as under :—

| *Receipts* | Rs | a | p | *Disbursements* | Rs | a. | p. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balance on 1st April 1890 .. | 11,057 | 3 | 1 | Printing and paper charges | 9,257 | 12 | 2 |
| Sale proceeds ... .. | 10,980 | 15 | 1 | Purchase of books and maps | 2,713 | 4 | 8 |
| Miscellaneous | 438 | 13 | 9 | Discount and Commission .. | 851 | 12 | 9 |
| | | | | Contingent charges, &c. | 602 | 2 | 8 |
| | | | | Salaries and Allowances | 1,923 | 11 | 5 |
| | | | | Balance on 31st March 1891 | 7,128 | 4 | 3 |
| Total ... | 22,476 | 15 | 11 | Total . | 22,476 | 15 | 11 |

## APPENDIX M.

*Grants-in-Aid.*

Regarding building grants towards Municipal and Local Boards Primary Schools.

No. 1591.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Castle, 30th July 1890.

Letter from the Director of Public Instruction, No. 2314, dated the 14th July 1890—Reporting, with reference to Government Resolution No 1448, dated 9th July 1890, that the following notification is necessary :—

"With reference to Government No. 1266, dated the 8th July 1889, published at page 595 of the *Government Gazette*, dated the 11th July 1889, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that subject to the condition that funds are available, building grants may be given in aid of Municipal or District Board expenditure on primary schools"

Submitting a proof of the reprint of the Grant in-aid Code for approval of the foot-note at page 8, and requesting its return.

RESOLUTION.—The notification should be published in the *Government Gazette.*

2. The foot-note at page 8 of the reprint of the Grant-in-aid Code is approved, and the Director of Public Instruction should be asked to forward fifteen copies of the reprint to this Department.

W. LEE-WARNER,
Secretary to Government.

To

The Director of Public Instruction (with the proof of the reprint),
The Accountant General, Bombay,
The Financial Department of the Secretariat,
The Public Works Department of the Secretariat,
The General Department of the Secretariat.

---

*Ordnance Department.*—
Establishments.
Apprentices.

Military Department.
No. 854.

Bombay Castle,
29th April 1891.

Letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, No. 1275-D., dated 17th April 1891, *Ordnance Department—Establishments.*

From Director General of Ordnance in India, No. 9531-E., dated 31st March 1891, with forms of agreement and rules therein referred to marked B to E.
To Director General of Ordnance in India, No. 1274-D., dated 17th April 1891.

"In continuation of Military Department No. 911-D., dated the 11th March 1891, I am directed to forward, for the information of the Governor in Council, a copy of the communications marginally noted, from which it will be seen that the Government of India have sanctioned the proposals of the Director General of Ordnance in India for the apprenticing of European and Native youths to a trade in the Kirkee and Bombay Ordnance Factories.

"2. In communicating the above, I am desired to convey the acknowledgments of the Government of India to the Government of Bombay for bringing this matter forward and making preliminary enquiries. It is hoped this extension of the system of apprenticeship may prove of material service to the people under the rule of the Governor in Council."

RESOLUTION.—To be communicated, with a copy of the enclosures, to the Departments concerned for information in continuation of Government Resolution No. 582, dated 19th ultimo.

(Signed) B. H. POTTINGER, Major-General,
Secretary to Government.

To

The Inspector General of Ordnance,
The Controller of Military Accounts,
The Secretary to Government, Educational Department.

---

Copy of a letter from the Director General of Ordnance in India, to the Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department, No. 9531-E., dated 31st March 1891.

With reference to Military Department, No. 910-D., "Ordnance Department / Establishments", dated the 11th March 1891, the annexures to which are returned as requested, I have the honour to submit, for the consideration and acceptance of the Government of India, the following scheme for apprenticing European and Native lads in the Small Arms Ammunition Factory, Kirkee, Gun Carriage Factory, Bombay, and the Armoury Workshop of the Bombay Arsenal.

2. The Inspector General of Ordnance, Bombay Circle, reports that the scheme for instructing ten European and ten Native apprentices in the Small Arms Ammunition Factory, Kirkee, introduced by me in 1883, has worked well, but experience has proved that the articles of agreement require revising.

3. I am of opinion that the apprentices already sanctioned for the abovenamed Factory, *viz.* :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Europeans and Eurasians... ... ... | 10 |
| Natives ... ... ... ... | 10 |

should be maintained at all times.

4. New forms of agreement drawn up for both Europeans and Natives so as to avoid the errors that were found in working the original scheme, have been already submitted with my U. O. No. 468, Camp, dated 8th January 1891, together with proposed rules for apprentices. They have been scrutinized and approved by the Solicitor to the Government of Bombay.

5. I propose that the period of apprenticeship should be 5 (five) years, and that the following monthly rates of pay and deposits should be adopted :—

| Years of apprenticeship. | Europeans and Eurasians. | | | | Natives. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fitters and Turners. | | Carpenters and Smiths. | | Fitters, Turners and Armourers. | | Smiths and Carpenters. | |
| | Pay. | Deposit. | Pay. | Deposit | Pay. | Deposit. | Pay. | Deposit. |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1st year ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 2nd year ... ... ... ... .. | 14 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| 3rd year ... .. ... ... ... | 21 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| 4th year ... ... ... ... . | 32 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 4 |
| 5th year ... ... ... ... ... | 46 | 6 | 30 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 20 | 5 |

6. For the Gun Carriage Factory and the Arsenal at Bombay, I recommend that the maximum number of apprentices should be as follows :—

GUN CARRIAGE FACTORY.

*Smithy and Fitting Shop.*

Europeans and Eurasians ... ... ... 8
Natives ... ... ... ... 8

CARPENTER'S SHOP.

Europeans and Eurasians ... ... ... 4
Natives ... ... ... ... 4

ARSENAL.

*Armoury.*

Natives ... ... ... ... 5

7. The forms of agreement, the rules and the terms at Bombay should be the same as those proposed above for the Small Arms Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.

8. I also suggest that if the above scheme is sanctioned, the Government of India might be pleased to sanction that the lads at present under instruction in the Gun Carriage Factory, Bombay, and the Bombay Arsenal, if willing, and with the consent of their parents and guardians, should count the time already passed under instruction as part of the term of 5 years of their apprenticeship.

9. From my experience of the working of the Small Arms Ammunition Factory Kirkee, I am certain that a supply of competent men to work in the Ordnance Establishments of the Bombay Presidency cannot be met unless through the scheme of apprentices as above proposed.

10. If the system of employing apprentices in vogue in the Small Arms Ammunition Factory at Kirkee is extended to the Gun Carriage Factory, Bombay, and the Armoury of the Bombay Arsenal, as proposed by me, it will entail at a rough calculation an expenditure of about Rs. 400 per mensem. This can be met from the grant for extra temporary artificers and others, but would not be an additional expense entirely inasmuch as the apprentices would do the work of extra artificers, the number of whom employed could be proportionately reduced.

---

*Ordnance Department.*—
Establishments.

No. 1274-D.

Government of India,
Military Department.

Simla, the 17th April 1891.

To

THE DIRECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE IN INDIA.

SIR,

In reply to your letter No. 9531-E., dated 31st March 1891, I am directed to state that the Government of India approve generally of the scheme submitted therewith for apprenticing European and Native lads in the Small Arms Ammunition Factory, Kirkee, the Gun Carriage Factory, Bombay, and the Armoury Workshop of the Bombay Arsenal with the following modifications.

2. In paragraph 11 of the Rules for apprentices, the nature of the promotion referred to in that rule is not defined, and this the Government of India are of opinion should be done. Provision might also be made in the rules for the grant to a youth who has passed his apprenticeship, of a certificate, together with a statement showing his qualifications.

I am,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
E. H. H. COLLEN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

*Administration Reports—*

Report of the Director of Public Instruction on education in the Bombay Presidency for the year 1890-91.

No. 1928 of 1891.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Castle, 18th September 1891.

Letter from the Director of Public Instruction, No. 2944, dated 21st August 1891—Submitting his Annual Report on education for the year 1890-91.

Attendance in Schools.

RESOLUTION.—The report on public instruction for the year 1890-91 shows that the grand total of persons receiving instruction at institutions of all sorts rose to 620,498 from 591,627 in the previous year. On the new census returns this represents 15·45 per cent. of the school-going population at school against 16·88 returned last year on the figures of the former census, or again 26·62 per cent. male scholars against 29·20, and 3·56 female scholars against 3·74 of the school-going age. Of this total, 553,092 pupils received instruction at 9,324 public institutions, as against 523,718 at 8,879 public institutions in 1889-90; and 67,406 pupils were instructed at 2,653 private institutions against 67,909 at 2,837 in the preceding year. The increase of 445 public institutions and of 29,374 attending them is fairly distributed over each class of education except secondary schools, which show a decrease of 417 pupils. Each class of educational agency except unaided effort contributes to it, aided institutions accounting for more than one-half of the increase. Municipal Boards claim an increase of 8,393 pupils, but this is due only to the transfer of Local Board schools especially in the Northern Division. Of the whole number of pupils however in the public schools only 43,840, out of a population of 26,772,896, are learning any English, being a falling off of 708. As to the classes of the community in these schools 98,881 are Bráhmans, 90,131 are Mahomedans who have increased by 13,402, and 9,103 are Portuguese and Native Christians. The great bulk are Hindus who are neither Bráhmans nor low castes. Aboriginal tribes have increased to 7,160 from 6,825, and Pársis have fallen to 12,851. As to sex, the number of boys has risen from 465,234 in 1889-90 to 489,183 in the year under review, and of girls from 58,484 to 63,909. The only two classes of public institutions which have decreased in numbers during the year under review are the secondary schools, the number of which fell from 412 to 403, with an attendance of only 41,714 as against 42,131 in 1889-90, and the special schools generally which numbered only 44, as against 58 in the preceding year; attendance at these latter has, however, slightly increased. While the number of Colleges in the Presidency has remained the same, the number of primary schools has increased by no less than 468 new institutions, as compared with an increase last year of 283 only. This increase is again chiefly under the head of "aided schools," and is counterbalanced by a decrease from 92 to 87 in the number of Government schools and from 4,275 to 4,243 in Local Board schools. It is satisfactory to note, however, that the decrease in the number of Government and Local Board schools has not involved a decrease also in the number of pupils attending the remaining institutions of the same class. It is observed that, whereas the increase both in the number of schools and of pupils is elsewhere so nearly universal, in Bombay there is a decrease of 10 in the number of public institutions of all sorts and of 1,126 in the number of pupils attending them. In primary schools in Bombay there is an increase of 208 boys, the Municipal schools showing a loss of only two, although three new primary schools for boys have been added to the list.

Ways and Means.

2. The total expenditure on education amounted in the year under review to Rs. 59,52,344 as compared with Rs. 56,67,450 in 1889-90, there being an increase of expenditure from every source except local cess, expenditure from which fell, owing to special causes, from Rs. 8,74,198 to Rs. 8,44,135. Towards the total expenditure fees, though, owing to the increased number of schools and scholars, they amounted

to more than in 1889-90, contributed only 20·63 per cent. against 21·46 in 1889-90, Provincial funds contributed 32·57 against 30·18, local cess 14·18 against 15·42, Municipal rates 5·62 against 5·21, revenues of Native States 12·81 against 14·26, and all other sources 14·19 against 13·44. Government last year called attention to the increasing expenditure of Provincial funds, but during the year under review the amount spent from them on education reached Rs. 19,38,283, or Rs. 2¼ lákhs more than in 1889-90, and about Rs. 4,16,000 in excess of the assignment made by the Government of India. The expenditure by Municipal Boards showed an increase of Rs. 62,338 of which Provincial revenues contributed Rs. 17,633 and fees Rs. 12,181. Of the excess expenditure, Rs. 11,440 were given to secondary schools and Rs. 16,725 to buildings.

The manner in which Provincial funds were distributed, as set forth in paragraph 5 of the report, shows that, next to primary schools, the object to which the largest increase of expenditure was devoted was University education. This is partly accounted for by the increased charges connected with the Bacteriological Laboratory and the Botanical Survey of India; but the most noticeable features in the increased cost of collegiate education are the fall of fees in Government Arts Colleges from Rs. 35,667 to Rs. 31,295 and a total increase of Provincial help from Rs. 65,989 to Rs. 99,416. Aided Colleges received a small increase of Provincial grant, and derived Rs. 7,869 more from fees than in the previous year. Professional Colleges cost Government an increase of Rs. 31,062. An increased grant of one lákh was made to the District Boards in the course of the year in aid of Primary Schools. The total amount given from Provincial funds as building grants amounted to Rs. 2,00,609 as against Rs. 1,49,534 in the previous year, showing an increase of over half a lákh; two large grants were for College and school buildings in Sind, but by far the greater number of large grants were towards educational buildings in or near Bombay and Poona. Aided institutions received from Government Rs. 1,55,915 for buildings, and Local Boards received Rs. 30,382 on the same account against Rs. 9,892 in the previous year.

3. There was an increase of 60 in the number of students attending the Arts Colleges in 1890-91, the total amounting to 1,289. The fees collected rose from Rs. 77,918 in 1889-90 to Rs. 81,145 during the year under review. The attendance at the Deccan College has risen by 37 since the previous year, as anticipated in 1890 by Government when noticing the large falling off in the number then on the rolls as compared with 1888-89. The reduction of fees has however reduced the realizations from Rs. 14,565 to Rs. 9,121. The Elphinstone College heads the list with 253 students, while at the Fergusson College the attendance has fallen from 240 to 199. The reason of the decline in the number of students at the Sámaldás College from 58 to 25 was noticed by Government when reviewing the Administration Report of Káthiáwár, and this decline has probably contributed to the rise in the attendance at the Gujarát College from 99 to 119. The Sind Arts College shows an increase of 13.

The results of the examinations of all the Colleges do not, on the whole, compare very favourably with those of the year 1889-90. A larger number of candidates were successful in passing the First B.A. Examination, but in other respects the number of successful students has fallen off.

The results of the University Entrance Examination call for little comment. Only 117 boys who went up without school certificates passed, out of 1,474 candidates. Out of 1,482 other boys 627 passed.

The total number of High Schools, both for girls and for boys, remained the same as in the preceding year, but there is a regrettable decline in the attendance at both, the numbers having fallen from 22,812 in 1889-90 to 22,544 in 1890-91. There were only two High Schools for girls maintained by Government, each containing 11 girls in the High School division. The Poona High School with a total attendance in all classes of 74 cost Government Rs. 7,061 and the Ahmedabad institution with a total attendance of 30 cost Government Rs. 1,802. In all the High Schools the management and teaching are well reported on. The Governor in Council is again able to congratulate the Chiefs of Káthiáwár

on the progress in higher education reported from that Province. The number of middle schools for boys fell from 282 to 275, and the attendance from 17,239 to 16,763; those for girls fell from 49 to 47, but the attendance of girls rose from 2,080 to 2,407.

The Northern Division is the only one which showed a substantial increase in the attendance both of boys and girls; in Bombay City there was a gratifying increase in the number of girls attending middle class schools, but a decrease from 3,206 to 2,605 in the number of boys. The report is favourable as to the general condition of lower secondary education. The small part taken by Municipal Boards in female education is represented by two schools and 33 pupils. Aided enterprise supplies instruction to no less than 2,279 of the total female scholars in middle schools.

Primary Education.

4. It is a satisfaction to Government to observe that, although there are fluctuations in the progress of higher education which may at times seem discouraging, in the matter of primary education the progress continues steadily from year to year. The number of boys attending primary schools (including Aden) rose in the past year to 467,967 from 440,672 in 1889-90, the largest increase being noticeable in the Central and Northern Divisions and in Sind. The number of girls in primary schools rose from 36,345 to 38,705, the number of girls' schools having risen from 582 to 616. The Northern Division not only continues to maintain its pre-eminence in the matter of female primary education, but progresses more rapidly still than any of the other charges. Out of the total number of girls attending primary schools no less than 17,431, or nearly half, are in the Northern Division. This increase is almost entirely in the attendance in schools managed by Municipal Boards, and those maintained by Native States. The increase in the number of primary schools both for boys and for girls, which are managed by Municipal Boards is explained by the creation of additional Municipal Districts, wherein Boards have assumed control of the schools formerly under Local Board management. The examination results in primary schools are reported as generally satisfactory and indicate an improvement in the teaching staff now supplied.

5. There were 45 institutions for the education of Europeans and Eurasians, against 48 in 1889-90. The attendance increased during the year under review, there being on the 31st March 1891, 3,783 pupils (boys and girls) on the registers, against 3,679 at the close of the previous year; and it is satisfactory to learn that with increased numbers have also come improved results. It is invidious to select from the list mentioned in paragraph 21 of the report, and Government are content to observe that all the existing schools are well reported on, and though some, from want of support, had to be closed during the year under review, either others took their places, or those that remained profited by an increased attendance. The total expenditure on these schools rose from Rs. 3,19,849 in the previous year to Rs. 3,76,682 in the year under review. Towards this Provincial revenues contributed, exclusive of building grants, Rs. 83,880 and fees produced 1,03,618 Rs.

Education of Special Classes.

6. Under the head of "Education of Special Classes" is given an account of the Rájkumár College, Rájkot, the various Tálukdári Schools, the education of Mahomedans, and of Aboriginal and Hill Tribes. As to the first named institution, Government note with satisfaction the increase in the number of pupils from 28 to 39, and are pleased to see that the list of Kunvárs includes several from outside the Province of Káthiáwár. It is hoped that many other Chiefs, whether of the Province of Káthiáwár, or residing in other parts of the Presidency, will see the advantages which must accrue to their sons from an education which seeks, not only to inculculate learning, but also to implant in them a manly spirit and healthy ideas which may be of service to them when they are called on to assume in their turn the responsibilities of administering their States. The "Tálukdári Schools" include the Girássia school at Wadhwán, which is again favourably reported on, the Scott College, and schools at Pálanpur and Vajiria. There is a special class attached to the Rájárám College at Kolhápur reserved for the education of sons and relatives of Chiefs and Sardárs, whose progress is well reported on. There are also two Mir Schools in Sind, of which a promising account is given. The

number of Mahomedans attending school has risen everywhere; but the rise is most marked in Sind, where the attendance has increased from 19,158 to 29,883. Government notice with satisfaction that this important class of the community is beginning to attend in far larger numbers the regular schools. In paragraph 35 of the report is an account of the encouragement which is being given to the education of Bhils and Kolis and of the approximate results. On the whole they seem to be satisfactory, and the appointment of Hill tribesmen as schoolmasters promises still further success in the future.

Special Instruction.

7. In paragraph 36 of the report is a Table showing the number of schools giving special instruction, and the attendance thereat, for the years 1889-90 and 1890-91. While the total number of such institutions has fallen from 58 to 44, following a fall in the previous year from 102, the number of pupils has increased from 2,818 to 2,851. The decrease in the nominal number of institutions is chiefly under the head 'Industrial Schools,' the number of which has fallen from 28 to 14, but this apparent fall is really only due to the omission, as institutions, of classes which are attached to schools for general education. Government notice with satisfaction the decrease in the proportion of untrained masters employed in the Central Division as compared with the previous year, though the number of untrained masters employed by the Native States of that Division is still as high as ever. The Poona Training Colleges for masters and for mistresses are both highly spoken of, and the Premchand Raichand College at Ahmedabad is reported to have produced excellent results. The death of its Principal, Ráo Sáheb Mahipatram Rupram Nilkant, C.I.E., is deeply regretted.

The number of students learning drawing at schools for general education rose from 8,413 to 9,150 during the year under review, and it is to be regretted that the results of the examination were so disappointing. The Governor in Council recognizes the difficulties which have to be contended with in furthering this branch of education, as pointed out in paragraph 39 of the report, and takes the opportunity of expressing his appreciation of the efforts of Mr. Griffiths which have hitherto been crowned with a marked degree of success. The average daily attendance at the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute was the same as last year and the general result of the practical examinations is reported to have been satisfactory. Under the heading of Medical Schools, of which those at Poona, Hyderabad and Ahmedabad are all progressing well, a new institution called the 'Hyderabad Midwifery School' has been opened for the first time and is maintained partly by grants from the Countess of Dufferin's Fund and partly by the District Boards of Northern Sind. The attendance at the Law Schools in Bombay has risen from 269 to 278 since 1889-90, and the results of the various examinations seem to reflect credit on the lecturing staff employed. Government trust that the measures at present under consideration for improving the school will still further promote its usefulness. An interesting report, marked Appendix D, from the Principal of the Poona College of Science is attached to the general report, and shows that the activity of Dr. Cooke in every branch of the College of Science is not diminished. The number of students has increased, and generally the successful management of the College is attested by the results.

General remarks.

8. The continued large growth of aided, as compared with the increase of Government, and unaided, institutions, points to the same conclusions as those arrived at by Government last year when reviewing the report for 1889-90. It is true that the contributions by Municipal Boards towards the cost of education have not risen so largely as might have been hoped for; the increase noticeable in the expenditure by those Boards from Rs. 2,95,234 to Rs. 3,34,572, being in large measure due to the establishment of new municipal districts whose managing Boards have assumed management of the schools formerly maintained by Local Funds. On the other hand the increased grants, which Government are year by year called upon to make under the Grant-in-aid Code, indicate the growing interest taken by public and private bodies in the work of education.

A double loss has been sustained by the Educational Department generally, and specially in its higher development, by the retirement of Dr. Wordsworth,

LL.D., who for thirty years has been connected either with the Deccan or the Elphinstone College, and by the lamented death of Ráo Sáheb Mahipatram Ruprám, C.I.E. It is evident from Mr. Chatfield's report that the work of the Educational Inspectors both in Sind and in the Presidency proper, has maintained its high standard, and that those officers do not spare themselves in meeting the ever-increasing and more difficult tasks, which the substitution of aided enterprise for the direct control of Government imposes on them. The growth of Mahomedan education, stimulated no doubt by the generous interest of Khán Bahádur Kazi Shahabudin, C.I.E., and by the increased number of Mahomedan inspecting officers, is most encouraging; and Government can only regret that, although the Provincial expenditure has largely increased during the present contract, no reliance can be placed on their ability to proceed at the same rate during the next.

W. LEE-WARNER,
Secretary to Government.

To

The Commissioner in Sind,
The Commissioner, N. D.,
The Commissioner, C. D.,
The Commissioner, S. D.,
The Director of Public Instruction,
The Accountant General,
All Collectors,
The Political Agent, Káthiáwár,
The Compiler of the General Administration Report for 1890-91,
The Financial Department of the Secretariat,
The Revenue Department of the Secretariat,
The General Department of the Secretariat,
The Political Department of the Secretariat,
The Editor's Table, Bombay,
The Editor's Table, Poona (care of the City Magistrate),
The Editor and Proprietor, *Dhárwar Vritt*, (for his own use and for circulation to other Editors of newspapers in Dhárwár),
The Secretary of State for India, } (by letter).
The Government of India, }